Paleontological Research

ISSN 1342-8144

Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan



Vol. 2 No. 4 December 1998

The Palaeontological Society of Japan

Co-Editors Kei Mori and Haruyoshi Maeda

Language Editor

Martin Janal (New York, USA)

Associate Editors

Jan Bergström (Swedish Museum of Natural History, Stockholm, Sweden), Alan G. Beu (Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences, Lower Hutt, New Zealand), Kiyotaka Chinzei (Osaka Gakuin University, Japan), Shiro Hasegawa (Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan), Hiromichi Hirano (Waseda University, Tokyo, Japan), Wang Hongzhen (China University of Geosciences, Beijing, China), James C. Ingle, Jr, (Stanford University, Stanford, USA), Tomoki Kase (National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan), Susan M. Kidwelll (University of Chicago, Chicago, USA), Kenshiro Ogasawara (University of Tsukuba, Tsukuba, Japan), Andrew B. Smith (Natural History Museum, London, Great Britain), Yoshihiro Tanimura (National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan), Roger D.K. Thomas, (Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, USA), Yukimitsu Tomida (National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan), Kazuhiko Uemura (National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan), Akira Yao (Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan)

Officers for 1997-1998

President: Noriyuki Ikeya

Councillors: Kiyotaka Chinzei, Takashi Hamada, Yoshikazu Hasegawa, Itaru Hayami, Hiromichi Hirano, Hisayoshi Igo, Noriyuki Ikeya, Junji Itoigawa, Tomoki Kase, Hiroshi Kitazato, Itaru Koizumi, Haruyoshi Maeda, Ryuichi Majima, Kei Mori, Hiroshi Noda, Ikuo Obata, Kenshiro Ogasawara, Terufumi Ohno, Tatsuo Oji, Tomowo Ozawa, Yukimitsu Tomida, Tsunemasa Saito, Takeshi Setoguchi, Kazushige Tanabe, Akira Yao

Members of Standing Committee: Hiroshi Kitazato (General Affairs), Tatsuo Oji (Liaison Officer), Tomoki Kase (Finance), Kei Mori (Editor in Chief, PR), Haruyoshi Maeda (Co-Editor, PR), Ryuichi Majima (Planning), Hiromichi Hirano (Membership), Kenshiro Ogasawara (Foreign Affairs), Terufumi Ohno (Publicity Officer), Kazushige Tanabe (Editor, "Fossils"), Yukimitsu Tomida (Editor in Chief, Special Papers), Tamiko Ohana (Representative, Friends of Fossils), Itaru Hayami (Representative, Union of Natural History Societies)

Secretaries: Satoshi Chiba, Akihisa Kitamura (General Affairs), Yasunari Shigeta (Finance), Hajime Taru (Planning), Tokuji Mitsugi (Membership), Katsumi Ueno (Foreign Affairs), Rihito Morita (Public Information), Masanori Shimamoto (Editor of PR), Kazuyoshi Endo (Editor of "Fossils"), Naoki Kohno (Editor of Special Papers)

Auditor: Masaki Matsukawa

Cover: Idealized sketch of *Nipponites mirabilis* Yabe, a Late Cretaceous (Turonian) nostoceratid ammonite. Various reconstructions of the mode of life of this species have been proposed, because of its curiously meandering shell form (after T. Okamoto, 1988).

All communication relating to this journal should be addressed to the

PALAEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

c/o Business Center for Academic Societies, Honkomagome 5-16-9, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8622, Japan

Two new species of Decapoda (Crustacea) from the Upper Cretaceous Izumi Group, Japan

HIROAKI KARASAWA

Mizunami Fossil Museum, Yamanouchi, Akeyo, Mizunami, Gifu 509-6132, Japan

Received 7 January 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 15 October 1998

Abstract. Two new species of decapod crustacean, *Hoploparia miyamotoi* (Astacidea: Nephropidae) and *Callianassa masanorii* (Thalassinidea: Callianassidae), are described from the Upper Cretaceous lzumi Group of Osaka and Hyogo Prefectures, Japan. *H. miyamotoi* represents the first record for the genus from Cretaceous deposits of Japan and *C. masanorii* is the second of a callianassid known from the Japanese Cretaceous. The occurrence of *H. miyamotoi* extends the known geographic range of *Hoploparia* to the west side of the North Pacific.

Key words: Astacidea, Crustacea, Decapoda, Izumi Group, Japan, Thalassinidea, Upper Cretaceous

Introduction

The Upper Cretaceous (Campanian-Maastrichtian) Izumi Group is distributed for about 300 km from western Shikoku eastward to the Izumi mountains along the north side of the Median Tectonic Line, SW Honshu, Japan. It is a thick, submarine deposit mainly composed of alternating beds of conglomerate, sandstone and mudstone of a turbidite facies. This group contains a rich marine molluscan fauna which has been the subject of several paleontological studies, such as on pelecypods (Ichikawa and Maeda, 1958a, b, 1963 etc.), gastropods (Kase,1990) and cephalopods (Matsumoto and Morozumi, 1980; Morozumi, 1985 etc.). Besides these, well-preserved decapod crustaceans occur from several places.

Imaizumi (1978) first recorded, but did not figure, three species of decapod crustacean, *Callianassa ezoensis* Nagao, 1932 (Callianassidae), *Linuparus japonicus* Nagao, 1931 (Palinuridae) and *Plagiolophus ezoensis* Nagao, 1941 (Goneplacidae), from the Izumi Group (Upper Cretaceous) of Osaka and Hyogo Prefectures, Japan. Miyamoto (1992) figured *P. ezoensis* from Osaka Prefecture. Collins, Kanie and Karasawa (1993) redescribed *P. ezoensis* from Osaka and Hyogo Prefectures, and moved it from *Plagiolophus* Bell, 1857 to *Archaeopus* Rathbun, 1908 (Retroplumidae). The purpose of this paper is to describe two new species, *Hoploparia miyamotoi* (Nephropidae) and *Callianassa masanorii* (Callianassidae) from two new localities of the Izumi Group in Osaka and Hyogo Prefectures.

The specimens are housed in the Museum of Nature and Human Activities, Hyogo (D1-), 6 Yayoigaoka, Mita, Hyogo 669-1546, Japan, and the Mizunami Fossil Museum (MFM), Yamanouchi, Akeyo, Mizunami, Gifu 509-6132, Japan.

Systematic descriptions

Infraorder Astacidea Latreille, 1802 Superfamily Nephropoidea Dana, 1852 Family Nephropidae Dana, 1852 Subfamily Homarinae Huxley, 1879 Genus *Hoploparia* McCoy, 1849

Type species.—Astacus longimanus Sowerby, 1826 by subsequent designation of Rathbun, 1926.

Hoploparia miyamotoi sp. nov.

Figures 1, 2

Diagnosis.—Rostrum with small dorsolateral spines on distal half; one supraorbital, one metaorbital and one post-antennal spine present, all small; abdominal somites with well developed lateral ridge, somites 3-5 bearing two marginal spines on pleura.

Description.—Carapace laterally compressed by deformation. Anterior half of carapace well preserved. Surface finely granulated and punctuated. Rostrum short, slender, slightly downturned proximally and slightly upturned over distal fourth, with four small, forwardly directed dorsolateral spines on distal half (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Orbit small, rounded, bordered by narrow, rounded ridge (Figure 1-1). Postcervical groove well defined, deep, broad, becoming shallower at junction with hepatic groove (Figures 1-2, 2-3). Cervical groove well defined, narrow, slightly arcuate, extending ventrally to join antennal groove (Figures 1-2, 2-3). Hepatic groove shallow, curving to join antennal and cervical grooves (Figures 1-2, 2-3). Antennal groove deep, arcuate, extending to anterior margin (Figures 1-2, 2-3). Gastro-orbital groove shallow (Figures 1-2, 2-3). One small, forwardly

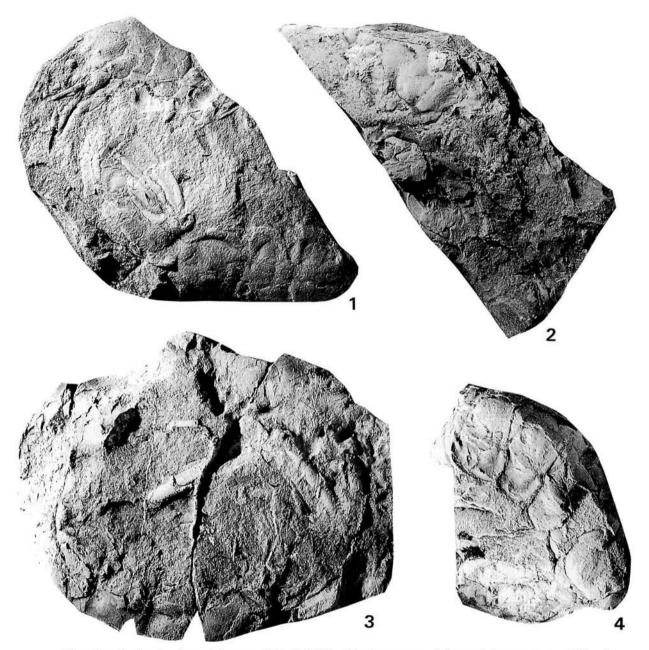


Figure 1. Hoploparia miyamotoi sp. nov. **1**, D1- 015001 (holotype), carapace, abdomen, telson and uropod, lateral view, \times 1.8; **2**, MFM247,004 (paratype), carapace, pereiopods, lateral view, \times 1.2; **3**, MFM247,006 (paratype), carapace, abdomen and pereiopods, lateral view, \times 1.5; **4**, MFM247,005 (paratype), abdomen and uropod, lateral view, \times 1.5.

directed supraorbital spine present (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Metaorbital spine small, forwardly directed, situated behind deepest part of orbit (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Antennal spine large, directed forward (Figures 1-2, 2-3); postantennal spine small (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Cornea of eye small (Figures 1-1, 2-3). Scaphocerite long, but shorter than rostrum (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Antennula, antenna, and maxilliped 3 preserved (Figures 1-1, 1-2, 2-1, 2-3).

All terga of abdominal somites finely punctuate; somite 1 short; somite 2 largest of all terga; somites 3-5 decreasing

in size. Terga and pleura of somites 2-5 separated from one another by well developed ridge (Figures 1-4, 2-4). Anterior margins of pleura of somites 2-5, nearly straight, ventral margins gently convex, anteroventral angles rounded, posterolateral angles with a small, posteroventrally directed spine, posterior margins of pleura of somites 3-5 gently convex with small, posteriorly directed spine on ventral third (Figures 1-1, 1-4, 2-1, 2-4). Pleuron of somite 6 reduced, convex anteriorly and ventrally, but concave posteriorly (Figures 1-1, 1-4, 2-1, 2-4). Surfaces of pleura finely punctate

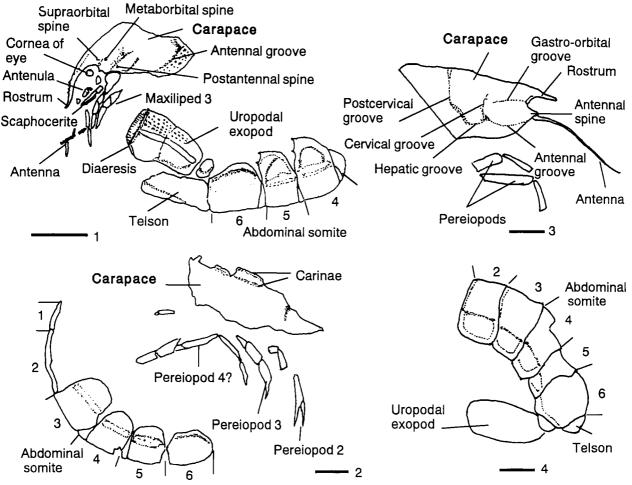


Figure 2. Hoploparia miyamotoi sp. nov. **1**, D1-015001 (holotype), carapace, abdomen, telson and uropod, lateral view; **2**, MFM247,006 (paratype), carapace, abdomen and pereiopods, lateral view; **3**, MFM247,004 (paratype), carapace, pereiopods, lateral view; **4**, MFM247,005 (paratype), abdomen and uropod, lateral view. Scale bar=1 cm

with marginal furrow.

Telson longer than wide, narrowing posteriorly, surface punctuated with a median groove and a longitudinal groove diverging from mid-line posteriorly (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Uropodal exopod triangular in outline, bearing median ridge on dorsal surface, with weakly convex lateral margin (Figures 1-1, 2-1). Surface covered with small granules on outer half, diaeresis with 11 small spines on anterior margin and with fine radial ornament on posterior dorsal surface (Figures 1-1, 2-1).

Pereiopods preserved, slender; pereiopod 2 chelate (Figures 1-3, 2-2).

Discussion.—The present species is the first record of Hoploparia from Cretaceous deposits of Japan. H. miyamotoi resembles Hoploparia bearpawensis Feldmann in Feldmann, Bishop and Kammer, 1977 from the Bearpaw Shale (Campanian) of Montana, but differs by the presence of two marginal spines on the pleura of somites 3-5 and in the absence of the postcervical spine of the cardiac region and the median abdominal ridge. The species also resembles Hoploparia buntingi (Feldmann and Holland, 1971) from

the Cannonball Formation (Paleocene) of North Dakota (Aguirre Urreta *et al.*, 1991), but differs in having a short rostrum, having short abdominal pleura and lacking a pit on pleura of somites 2-5. In *H. miyamotoi* only one postantennal spine is present, while *H. buntingi* has three spines.

Previously known species of *Hoploparia* have been recorded from Cretaceous-Palaeogene deposits in Europe, North America, Argentina, Australia, Antarctica and Madagascar (Aguirre Urreta, 1989), and New Zealand (Feldmann and Keyes, 1992). The discovery of *H. miyamotoi* shows that the genus had reached Japan—the west side of the North Pacific—by Maastrichtian time.

Etymology.—The name is dedicated to Junichi Miyamoto, who is now studying the paleontology of the Izumi Group.

Material examined.—Holotype (D1-015001), Mitsukawa, Sumoto City, Hyogo Prefecture, mudstone of the Kita-ama Formation of the Izumi Group (Lower Maastrichtian; Nostoceras hetonaiense Zone of Morozumi, 1985); 3 Paratypes, MFM247,004, Sobura, Kaizuka City, Osaka Prefecture, mudstone of the Shindachi Formation of Izumi Group (prob-

ably Lower Maastrichtian of Matsumoto and Morozumi, 1980); MFM247,005, MFM247,006, Mitsukawa, Sumoto City, Hyogo Prefecture, mudstone of the Kita-ama Formation of the Izumi Group (Lower Maastrichtian).

Infraorder Thalassinidea Latreille, 1831 Superfamily Callianassoidea Dana, 1852 Family Callianassidae Dana, 1852 Genus **Callianassa** Leach, 1814

Type species.—Cancer (Astacus) subterraneus Montagu, 1808 by monotypy.

"Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii sp. nov.

Figure 3

Diagnosis.—Large-sized callianassid. Linea thalassinica present. Carapace with rostral spine; dorsal oval well defined, occupying about half length of dorsal carapace. Pereiopods 1 chelate, subequal, minor slightly smaller than major, dissimilar without meral hook.

Description.—Carapace well preserved, laterally compressed, height about half of length excluding rostral spine. Frontal margin with short, broadly triangular, downturned rostral spine and without lateral spines (Figure 3-5). Linea thalassinica well defined (Figure 3-5). Dorsal oval convex, about half of dorsal length (Figure 3-5). Cervical groove deep, joining linea thalassinica at posterior third of oval (Figure 3-5). Posterior margin evenly curved without lateral lobe (Figure 3-5).

Abdomen large; somite 1 short, trapezoidal in dorsal view, bearing dorsal transverse groove at anterior fourth, with divergent lateral margins (Figure 3-6). Somite 2 about 1.5 times as long as 1, lateral margin divergent posteriorly (Figure 3-6). Somites 3-5 diminishing in size posteriorly (Figure 3-6). Somites 2-5 with small setal pits posterolaterally (Figure 3-6). Telson and uropod unknown.

Pereiopods 1 chelate, subequal, dissimilar. Length of propodus of major cheliped about twice the height; fingers about 1/3 of propodus length, with smooth opposing margin; carpus short, about half as long as propodus, slightly shorter than high, dorsal margin nearly straight, ventral margin strongly curved; merus about equal to carpus length, rhomboidal in lateral view, dorsal and ventral margins strongly convex without ventral spine, lateral surface strongly vaulted with median ridge (Figures 3-1a, 2, 3, 7). Propodus of minor cheliped slightly smaller than major propodus, rather slender in outline; fingers about 2/5 of propodus length with smooth opposing margin; carpus short, about 1/3 of propodus length, convergent proximally, dorsal margin gently convex, ventral margin strongly curved; merus slightly longer than carpus, slightly convergent proximally without ventral spine, dorsal and ventral margins slightly convex, lateral surface gently vaulted (Figures 3-1b, 3).

Pereiopod 2 with fingers not gaping, cutting edges straight; dactylus slender, but fixed finger wide; palm about as long as high; merus narrowing distally (Figure 3-4).

Carpi and meri of pereiopods 3-4 preserved (Figures 3-1a, b, 2, 7).

Discussion.—"C." masanorii differs from another Japanese Cretaceous callianassid, Callianassa ezoensis Nagao, 1932 from the "Hakobuchi Sandstone" (Campanian to Maastrichtian) of Hokkaido in that pereiopods 1 have dissimilar chelipeds, smooth ventral margins of propodi, and a rhomboidal merus of the major cheliped.

It is noteworthy that the carapace, abdomen, and pereiopods 1-4 are preserved, although the fossil record of callianassids is usually confined to pereiopods 1.

Manning and Felder (1991) recognized two families, seven subfamilies and 21 genera for taxa previously assigned to the extant Callianassidae. Since then, four genera, *Gilvossius* Manning and Felder, 1992, *Corallichirus* Manning, 1992, *Poti* Rodrigues and Manning, 1992, and *Sergio* Manning and Lemaitre, 1993, have been described.

The present species is characterized by the carapace with a rostral spine, with a dorsal oval region, and without a cardiac prominence, also by the major cheliped without a meral hook. With these features it may be assigned to *Neocallichirus* Sakai, 1988 and *Sergio* Manning and Lemaitre, 1993 in the Callichirinae or *Cheramus* Bate, 1888 in the Cheraminae. It also has an affinity *Anacalliax* de Saint Laurent, 1973, which Poore (1994) moved to the Callianassidae from the Ctenochelidae, although it lacks a rostral carina and cardiac prominence of the carapace. The generic placement of the present species is obscure because of absence both of maxilliped 3 and the telson, until knowledge of these characters is at hand, it is considered best to place the species in *Callianassa* (s.l.).

"C." masanorii differs from all known species of Protocallianassa Beurlen, 1930 in the extinct subfamily Protocallianassinae Beurlen, 1930, in that the articulation between the carpus and propodus of the major cheliped lies at an angle of nearly 90° to the long axis of the propodus. In Protocallianassa the carpus-propodus joint of the major cheliped is inclined at about 120° to the long axis (Mertin, 1941, Vega et al., 1995, Feldmann et al., 1995). Nevertheless, in the carapace character, the species has a close affinity with the type Protocallianassa archiaci (A. Milne Edwards, 1860) from the Upper Senonian of England. Although in many extant callianassids the cervical groove of the carapace extends far back medially (Glaessner, 1969: R477), in species, "C." masanorii and P. archiaci, it is situated at the mid-length of the carapace. This character is also observed in the callianassid subfamily Eucallinae and the members of the Ctenochelidae.

Etymology.—The name is dedicated to Masanorii Tani, who collected the paratype specimen.

Material examined.—Holotype (D1-000495), 5 paratypes (D1-000506, D1-000507, MFM247,007-247,009), Mitsukawa, Sumoto City, Hyogo Prefecture, Mudstone of the Kita-ama Formation of the Izumi Group (Lower Maastrichtian; Nostoceras hetonaiense Zone of Morozumi, 1985).

Acknowledgments

I thank J.S.H. Collins (London) for critically reading of my manuscript and for useful advice. I also thank H. Furutani (Museum of Nature and Human Activities, Hyogo), J.

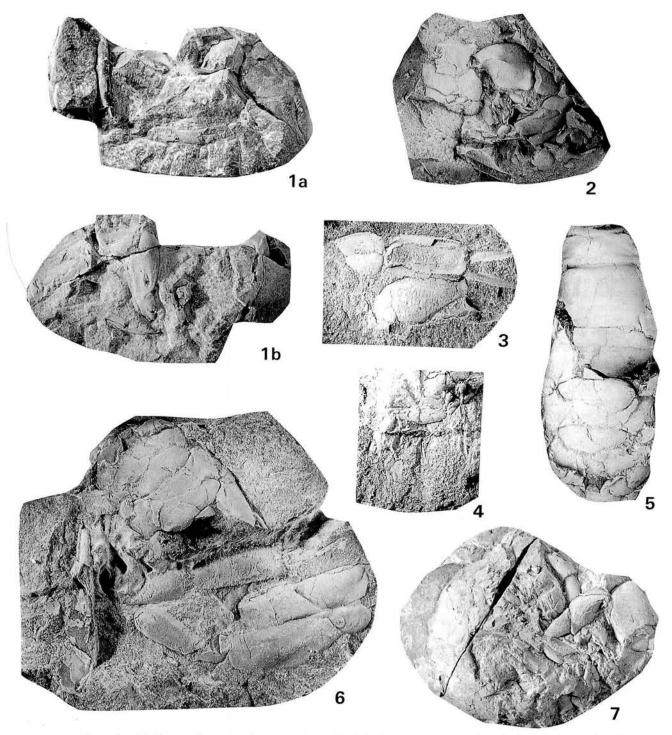


Figure 3. "Callianassa" masanorii sp. nov. **1a, b**, MFM247,007 (paratype), pereiopods, lateral view, \times 1.5; **2,** D1-000507 (paratype), pereiopods, lateral view, \times 1.5; **3,** D1-00506 (paratype), pereiopods 1, lateral view of right cheliped, mesial view of left cheliped, \times 1.5; **4,** MFM247,008 (paratype), pereiopod 2, lateral view, \times 1.5; **5,** D1-000495 (holotype), lateral view of carapace, mesial view of pereiopods 1, \times 1.5; **6,** D1-000495 (holotype), abdomen, dorsal view, \times 1.5; **7,** MFM247,009 (paratype), abdomen and pereiopods, lateral view, \times 1.5.

Miyamoto (Takatsuki, Osaka), M. Tani (Suminoe, Osaka), S. Kishimoto (Himeji, Hyogo), S. Sato (Takamatsu, Ehime), and T. Kaede (Inazawa, Aichi) for allowing access to specimens in their collections. This work was supported by a Grantin-Aid for Scientific Research from Ministry of Education, Science and Culture (no. 08916024).

Reference cited

- Aguirre Urreta, M.B., 1989: The Cretaceous decapod Crustacea of Argentina and the Antarctic Peninsula. *Palaeontology*, vol. 32, p. 499-552.
- Aguirre Urreta, M.B., Olivero, E.B. and Medina, C.S., 1991: A redescription of a Maastrichtian lobster *Hoploparia* antarctica Wilckens, 1907 (Crustacea: Decapoda), from Chubut, Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 65, p. 795–800.
- Bate, C.S., 1888: Report on the Crustacea Macurura collected by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76, Zoology, vol. 24, xc+942 p.
- Bell, T., 1857: A monograph of the fossil malacostracous Crustacea of Great Britain. Part 1. Crustacea of London Clay. Palaeontolographical Society Monograph, 44 p. London.
- Beurlen, K., 1930: Vergleichende Stammesgeschichte Grundlagen, Methoden, Probleme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der hoheren Krebse. Fortschritte der Geologie und Paläontologie, vol. 8, p. 317–586.
- Collins, J.S.H., Kanie, Y. and Karasawa, H., 1993: Late Cretaceous crabs from Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan, New Series*, no. 172, p. 292–310.
- Dana, J.D. 1852. Crustacea. *In, United States Exploring Expedition during the Years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 Under the Command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N.*, vol. 13, 1620 p.
- De Saint Laurent, M., 1973: Sur la systématique et la phylogénie des Thalassinidea: définition des families des Callianassidae et des Upogebiidae et diagnose de cinq genres nouveaux (Crustacea Decapoda). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires de l'Académie des Sciences, Paris, series D, vol. 277, p. 513-516.
- Feldmann, R.M., Bishop, G.A. and Kammer, 1977: Macrurous decapods from the Bearpaw Shale (Cretaceous: Campanian) of northeastern Montana. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 51, p. 1161–1180.
- Feldmann, R.M., Casadio, S., Chirino-Gálvez, L. and Aguirre Urreta, M., 1995: Fossil decapod crustaceans from the Jaguel and Roca Formations (Maastrichtian-Danian) of the Neuquén Basin, Argentina. *The Paleontological Society Memoir*, no. 43, p. 1-22.
- Feldmann, R.M. and Holland, F.D. Jr., 1971: A new species of lobster from the Cannonball Formation (Paleocene) of North Dakota. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 45, p. 838-843.
- Feldmann, R.M. and Keyes, I.W., 1992: Systematic and stratigraphic review with catalogue and locality index of the Mesozoic and Cenozoic decapod Crustacea of New Zealand. New Zealand Geological Survey Record, vol. 45, p. 1-78.

- Glaessner, M.F., 1969: Decapoda, *In*, Moore, R.C. *ed.*, *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Part R, Arthropoda 4*, p. R399-651, Geological Society of America and University of Kansas Press.
- Huxley, T.H., 1879 [1878]: On the classification and the distribution of the crayfishes. *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London*, vol. 1878, p. 752-788.
- Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y., 1958a: Late Cretaceous pelecypods from the Izumi Group, Part I. Cuculaeidae (*Pleurogrammatodon*, nov., *Nanonavis* and *Indogrammatodon*). Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, vol. 3, p. 61-74.
- Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y., 1958b: Late Cretaceous pelecypods from the Izumi Group, Part II. Orders Taxodontida, Prionodontida, Dysodontida, Desmodontida, and Adapedontida. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University*, vol. 4, p. 71-112.
- Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y., 1963: Late Cretaceous pelecypods from the Izumi Group, Part III. Order Heterodontida (1). *Journal of Geoscience, Osaka City University*, vol. 7, p. 113–145.
- Imaizumi, R., 1978: Fossil decapod crustaceans from Japan, with special reference to the classifications of Conchostracans and Malacostracans. *Contributions to the Institute of Paleontology and Geology, Tohoku University*, no. 1978, 49 p.
- Kase, T., 1990: Late Cretaceous gastropods from the Izumi Group of southwest Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 64, p. 563-578.
- Latreille, P.A., 1802-1803: *Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes*. volume 3, 468 p. F. Dufart, Paris.
- Latreille, P.A., 1831: Cours d'Entomologie, ou de l'histoire naturelle des Crustacés, des Arachnides, des Myriapodes et des Insectes, etc. Annales I. Atlas, 26 p. Roret, Paris.
- Leach, W.E., 1814: Crustaceology. *In*, Brewster, D., *Edinburgh Encyclopedia*, vol. 7, p. 385-437.
- Manning, L.B., 1992: A new genus for *Corallianassa xutha*Manning (Crustacea: Decapoda: Callianassidae).

 Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington,
 vol. 105, 571–574.
- Manning, L.B. and Felder, D.L., 1991: Revision of the American Callianassidae (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, vol. 104, p. 764-792.
- Manning, L.B. and Felder, D.L., 1992: *Gilvossius*, a new genus of callianassid shrimp from the eastern United States (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, vol. 49, p. 558-561.
- Manning, L.B. and Lemaitre, R., 1993: Sergio, a new genus of ghost shrimp from the Americas (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea). Nauplius, vol. 1, p. 39-43.
- Matsumoto, T. and Morozumi, Y., 1980: Late Cretaceous ammonites from the Izumi Mountains, southwest Japan. Bulletin of the Osaka City Museum of Natural History, no. 33, p. 1-31.
- McCoy, F., 1849: On the classification of some British fossil Crustacea with notices of new forms in the University Collection at Cambridge. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Series* 2, vol. 4, p. 161-179, 330-335.
- Mertin, H., 1941: Decapode Krebse aus dem subhercynen

- und Braunschweiger Emscher und Untersenon sowie Bemerkungen über einige verwandte Formen in der Oberkreide. Nova Acta Leopoldina, vol. 10, p. 149-264.
- Milne Edwards, A., 1860: Monographie des decapodes macrures fossils de la famille des thalassiniens. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie, série 4*, vol. 14, p. 294–357.
- Miyamoto, J., 1992: Fossils from the Hakozukuri Formation, Izumi Group. *In, Hyoseki*, p. 93-97. Manabe Mineral Institute, Osaka. (*in Japanese*)
- Montagu, G., 1808: Description of several marine animals found on the South coast of Devonshire. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*, vol. 9, p. 18-114.
- Morozumi, Y., 1985: Late Cretaceous (Campanian and Maastrichtian) ammonites from Awaji Island, Japan. Bulletin of the Osaka City Museum of Natural History, vol. 39, p. 1-58.
- Nagao, T., 1931: Two new decapod species from the Upper Cretaceous deposits of Hokkaido, Japan. Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, series 4, vol. 1, p. 207–214.
- Nagao, T., 1932: Two Tertiary and one Cretaceous Crustacea from Hokkaidô, Japan. Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, series 4, vol. 2, p. 15-22.
- Nagao, T., 1941: On some fossil Crustacea from Japan.

- Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, series 4, vol. 6, p. 86-100.
- Poore, G.C.B., 1994: A phylogeny of the families of Thalassinidea (Crustacea: Decapoda) with keys to families and genera. *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria*, vol. 54, p. 79-120.
- Rathbun, M.J., 1908: Descriptions of fossil crabs of California. Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, no. 35, p. 341–349.
- Rodrigues, S. de A. and Manning, R.B., 1992: *Poti gaucho*, a new genus and species of ghost shrimp from southern Brazil (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, vol. 51, p. 9–13.
- Sakai, K., 1988: A new genus and five new species of Callianassidae (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea) from northern Australia. The Beagle, Records of the Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences, vol. 5, p. 51-69.
- Sowerby, J., 1826: Description of a new species of Astacus, found in a fossil state at Lyme Regis. Zoological Journal, vol. 2, p. 493–494.
- Vega, F.J., Feldmann, R.M. and Sour-Tovar, F., 1995: Fossil crabs (Crustacea: Decapoda) from the Late Cretaceous Cárdenas Formation, east-central Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 69, p. 340–350.

Formation of plications in the Miocene bivalve *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) *ksakurai* as a consequence of architectural constraint

KATSUHIKO YOSHIDA

Geological Institute, University of Tokyo, 7-3-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-0033, Japan

Received 7 March 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 2 November 1998

Abstract. A total of 68 specimens of thick-shelled, peculiarly shaped Miocene mytilids from Hokkaido and northern Honshu were examined from the viewpoint of constructional morphology. They have been treated as members of three species: Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai, M. (Tumidimytilus) tichanovitchi, and M. (T.) furanuiensis, with different shell shapes, muscle scars and surface sculpture. M. ksakurai shows an abrupt increase in shell convexity during ontogeny, like that in M. tichanovitchi. It develops a few conspicuous plications just after this allometric change in shell convexity. Polished sections of the shell of M. ksakurai reveal that just after the abrupt change in shell convexity, the internal growth increments bend sharply toward the inside of the shell. This is associated with a remarkable thickening of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer of the shell. These facts suggest that in M. ksakurai, the mantle turned inward at the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity. Consequently, the diverging plications were formed by the wrinkled mantle as a result of the reduction in space across which the mantle extended.

Key words: allometric change, mantle bending, Mytilus ksakurai, plication, tablecloth wrinkle

Introduction

The tempo and mode of morphological evolution in fossil organisms can be inferred by analyzing changes in fossilized hard tissue through geologic time. Realization of the rule of constructional processes of hard tissue structures is important for better understanding their morphological evolution.

A number of works deal with pattern formation in molluscan shell sculpture from the viewpoint of constructional morphology (e.g., Seilacher, 1972) and theoretical morphology (e.g., Macomber and Macomber, 1983; Hayami and Okamoto, 1986; Gunji, 1991; Ackerly, 1992). However, little is known about how shell sculpture is formed, although several hypotheses have been proposed by previous authors (e.g., Cox et al., 1969; Hayami, 1974; Seilacher, 1985). Hayami and Okamoto (1986) pointed out that the formation of striae in the shell of the scallop *Camptonectes* may be related to the direction of crystal growth of foliated calcite.

Divergent ribs are one of the characteristic features of bivalve shells. During Early to Late Miocene time, peculiarly shaped mytilids flourished in the North Pacific region. Among them were forms with a plication or several diverging plications, described under the subgenus *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) by Allison and Addicott (1976) (Figure 1-3, -4, and -5). During the same time interval, several non-plicated but similarly thick-shelled *Mytilus* species (Figure 1-1

and -2) occurred in the same paleozoogeographic realm. Kafanov (1984) proposed the subgenus *M.* (*Tumidimytilus*) for these forms. These plicated and non-plicated mytilids have been considered to be closely allied to each other phylogenetically (Noda and Hoyanagi, 1993).

The process and factors controlling formation of plications in M. (Plicatomytilus) are analyzed here on the basis of microscopic observations of shell cross-sections and biometric analysis of shell form. The paper focuses on how the plication is formed in relation to mantle behavior.

Materials

Lower and Middle Miocene marine strata in Hokkaido and northern Honshu yield abundant shallow cold-water molluscan fossils known as the Asahi and Chikubetsu faunas respectively (Chinzei, 1978). The faunas typically include thick-shelled, peculiarly shaped mytilids that have been classified as species of *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) and *M.* (*Tumidimytilus*). The following five species have been described from Sakhalin, Hokkaido, and northern Honshu: *M. tichanovitchi* Makiyama, 1934, *M. furanuiensis* Uozumi and Akamatsu, 1988, *M. ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, 1936, *M.* (*P.*) *hidakensis* Suzuki, Sakai, and Uozumi, 1983, and *M.* (*P.*) *monbetsuensis* Uozumi and Akamatsu, 1988. Related species in these two subgenera are also known from the

Miocene of Kamtchatka, Alaska, and California, indicating that these mytilids were widely distributed throughout the North Pacific paleozoogeographic realm.

In this study, 68 specimens of these Miocene mytilids were analyzed from the viewpoint of constructional morphology. Specimens of three extant non-plicated *Mytilus* species, *M.* (*Mytilus*) galloprovincialis, *M.* (*M.*) californianus and *M.* (*Crenomytilus*) grayanus were also studied for comparison. Localities and stratigraphic horizons from which the samples came are listed in Table 1.

Specimens of M. (Plicatomytilus) were collected from outcrops exposed in the Katsura River, Aomori Prefecture. northern Honshu, and in the Kishimatsu-zawa River, southern Hokkaido. The Katsura River is the type locality of Mytilus ksakurai, and the Kishimatsu-zawa River that of M. monbetsuensis. According to the original description by Nomura and Hatai (1936), M. ksakurai is characterized by a thick, extremely convex shell without plications. Noda and Motoyama (1991) reported specimens referable to M. hidakensis from the type locality of M. ksakurai. M. hidakensis was described on the basis of specimens from Urakawa Town, Hidaka Province, southern Hokkaido. It is characterized by a thick, highly convex shell with three strong plications. Noda and Hoyanagi (1993) suggested that the specimens described as M. ksakurai are juvenile specimens of M. hidakensis. Subsequently, Noda (1994) interpreted M. hidakensis as a junior synonym of M. ksakurai based on the presence of a plication preserved in relief on the inner mold of the holotype of M. ksakurai, and assigned M. ksakurai to the subgenus M. (Plicatomytilus).

Uozumi and Akamatsu (1988) described *M. monbetsuensis* from a Middle Miocene outcrop in the Kishimatsu-zawa, a branch of the Kabari River, Monbetsu Town, Hidaka Province, Hokkaido. This species is similar to *M. hidakensis* but is distinguished from that species by having a single plication, weaker than the three in *M. hidakensis*, and a slightly concave dorsal margin. However, in the same way as does *M.* (*P.*) gratacapi described by Allison and Addicott (1976),

specimens collected at localities in the Katsura and Kishimatsu-zawa Rivers exhibit wide variation in the number and strength of plications (Figure 1-3, -4, and -5, Figures 2 and 9), including morphotypes assignable to both *M. hidakensis* and *M. monbetsuensis* (see Figures 1-3, -4, and -5, Figures 2 and 9). These specimens are, therefore, regarded as belonging to a single species showing wide variation in shell morphology. They are classified as *M. ksakurai* in this paper.

All the specimens utilized are housed in the University Museum, University of Tokyo (UMUT).

Methods

For microstructural observation, single valves of both extant and fossil specimens were cut along the maximum growth axis. The sectioned surfaces were polished with graded series of carborundum and alundum, coated with clear nail vanish, and observed under a binocular microscope.

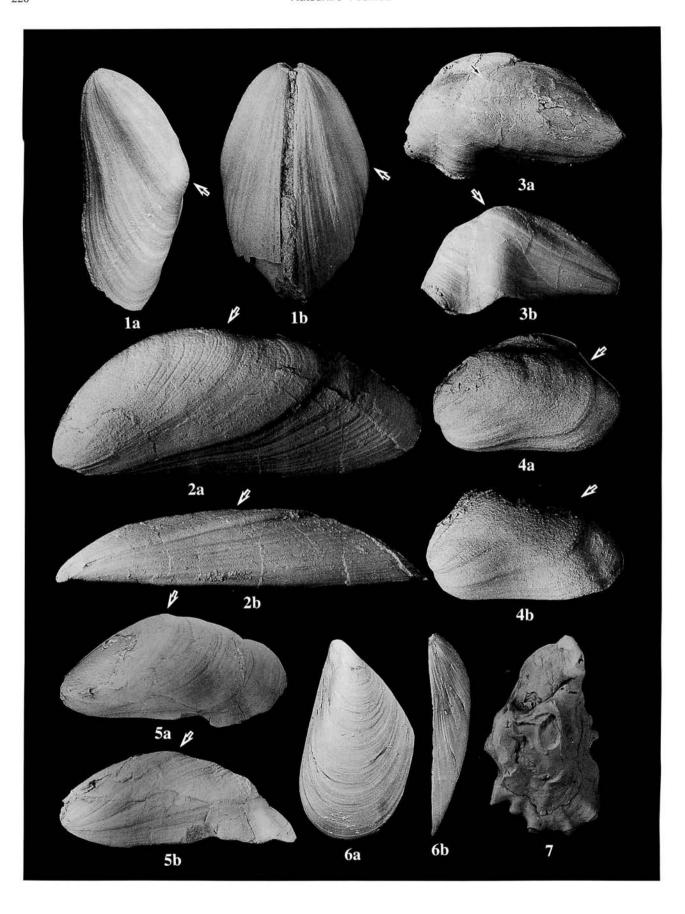
In all double scatter diagrams, 95% confidence intervals of the data are represented by horizontal and vertical bars.

This study focuses on four aspects of the shell of *Mytilus*. They are: a) morphological features of the commissure plane (generating curve), b) whorl expansion rate, c) secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer, and d) degree of plication development.

To realize aspect a), four variables were measured. They are: 1) the shape of the generating curve (Raup and Michelson, 1965), that is, lengths of major and minor axes of the commissure plane approximated as an ellipse, 2) position of the break point on the commissure (explained below), 3) distance between the hinge axis and the break point on the commissure at which plications begin to appear, or at the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity, and 4) curvature of each segment of the commissure. 1) is utilized to understand the overall morphological characters of the commissure plane. 3) and 4) are utilized to understand the

Table 1. List of the materials utilized. The numbers in parentheses represent the numbers of specimens used in measurements of all variables. Ages after Kimura and Tsuji (1992) for Takinoue Formation and Noda (1994) for Furanui and Isomatsu Formations.

Species and related species	Number of specimens	Horizon and age	Locality		
Mytilus (Mytilus) galloprovincialis Lamarck, 1819	7(6)	Recent	Nojima Coast, Yokohama City, Tokyo Bay, central Japan		
M. (M.) californianus Conrad, 1837	4(3)	Recent	Pismo Beach, California, U.S.A.		
<i>M. (Crenomytilus) grayanus</i> Dunker, 1853	7(6)	Recent	Samani Coast, Samani Town, Hidaka Province, southern Hokkaido, Japan		
M. (Tumidimytilus) tichanovitchi Makiyama, 1934	8(7)	Takinoue Formation, lower Miocene	Asahi Town, Iwamizawa City, central Hokkaido, Japan		
<i>M. (T.) furanuiensis</i> Uozumi and Akamatsu, 1988	6(5)	Furanui Formation, middle Miocene	Hirotomi, Monbetsu Town, Hidaka Province, southern Hokkaido, Japan		
<i>M. (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai</i> Nomura and Hatai, 1936	22(7)	Isomatsu Formation, lower Miocene	Katsura River, Shiura Village Tsugaru Peninsula, Aomori Pref., northem Honshu, Japan		
<i>M. (Plicatomytilu</i> s) <i>ksakurai</i> Nomura and Hatai, 1936	32(9)	Furanui Formation, middle Miocene	Kishimatsu-zawa River, Monbetsu Town, Hidaka Province, southem Hokkaido, Japan		
Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg, 1793)	1(0)	Recent	Goshiki-hama Coast, Iyo City, Ehime Pref., western Japan		



Number of plications	1		2		3	
Ventral view						
Katsura River	3	0	7	5	1	3
Kishimatsu- zawa River	7	4	9	9	0	3

Figure 2. Variation in plication pattern viewed from the ventral side in specimens of *M. ksakurai* from localities in the Katsura and Kishimatsu-zawa Rivers. The number of specimens of each plication type from the two localities is listed in the lower two rows.

detailed characters. 2) is utilized for the base of 3) and 4) to show the position on the commissure.

In this study, aspect b), the whorl expansion rate, is shown as the relationship between the area of the commissure plane (generating curve) and the revolving angle of the commissure plane about the hinge axis (coiling axis). This is not essentially different from the original description of whorl expansion rate in Raup and Michelson (1965). To show this parameter, two variables were measured, 5) revolving angle of the commissure plane about the hinge axis, and 6) area of the commissure plane.

Miocene mytilid species are characterized by their thick shells. Investigation of the change of shell thickness during growth is important to understand the process of their growth. In particular, the change of thickness of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer is important, because that is formed following the periostracum and consolidates the shell shape. However, the shell thickness is not useful for precise investigation, because it consists of several internal growth increments that do not all correspond to a single growth stage. Therefore, in this study, parameter c), the index of the secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous

prismatic layer is introduced. This is defined as the height of a quadrilateral that approximates an internal increment. This index corresponds to the relative secretion rate of an infinitesimal area of the mantle epithelium per one internal growth increment. This is measured as variable 7).

As mentioned above, *M. ksakurai* exhibits wide variation in the number and strength of plications. In this case, it is nonsense to focus only on the number of plications. It is necessary to introduce the index d) degree of plication development. It is natural that when the allometric relationship between the area of the commissure plane and the outline length of the commissure is expressed in a double scatter diagram, the slope of regression abruptly increases after the appearance of plication. The degree of plication development is defined by the angle between two regression lines before and after the plication appears. For this index, 8) outline length of the commissure is measured, and 9) degree of plication development is represented based on variables 6) and 8).

To make a biometric analysis, commarginal growth rings on the shell at different growth stages were marked by attaching narrow adhesive tapes to them. These commar-

Figure 1. Shell morphology of selected Miocene (1-5) and extant (6) mytilids, and Crassostrea (7). Lateral (a) and ventral (b) views for 1-6. All at natural size. Arrows point to the allometric critical point for the growth of shell convexity. 1. Mytilus (Tumidimytilus) tichanovitchi Makiyama. Lower Miocene Takinoue Formation, Asahi Town, Iwamizawa City, central Hokkaido. UMUT CM 27606a. 2. Mytilus (Tumidimytilus) furanuiensis Uozumi and Akamatsu. Middle Miocene Furanui Formation, Hirotomi, Monbetsu Town, Hidaka Province, southern Hokkaido. UMUT CM 27607a. 3, 5. Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai Nomura and Hatai. Middle Miocene Furanui Formation, Kishimatsu-zawa River, Monbetsu Town, Hidaka Province, southern Hokkaido. UMUT CM 27609a (3) and UMUT CM 27609b (5). 4. M. ksakurai Nomura and Hatai. Lower Miocene Isomatsu Formation. Katsura River, Shiura Village, Tsugaru Peninsula, Aomori, North-East Japan. UMUT CM 27608a. 6. Mytilus (Mytilus) galloprovincialis Lamarck. Recent. Nojima Coast, Tokyo Bay, central Japan. UMUT RM 27603a. 7. Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg). Lateral view. Recent. Goshiki-hama Coast, Iyo City, Ehime Prefecture, western Japan. UMUT RM 27610.

ginal growth rings are chosen as narrowly as possible. The most distant point from the hinge axis, that is the coiling axis in Raup and Michelson (1965), was marked with a pen for each growth ring. Then, photographs were taken from different directions for each specimen: one from the lateral side, perpendicular to the last-formed commissure plane, one from the ventral margin, parallel to the last-formed commissure plane, and a series of photographs from directions perpendicular to the commissure plane at each growth stage.

Variables 1) to 9) mentioned above were measured. For variables 3) and 4), measurement data are normalized so that the commissure planes of all specimens have the same area as the last-formed commissure plane of the specimen of *M. galloprovincialis* (UMUT RM 27603b).

Detailed methods to obtain the above variables are described below:

- 1) Lengths of major and minor axes of the commissure plane approximated to an ellipse.—These lengths were measured in the specimens of M. ksakurai and M. tichanovitchi. First, photographs were taken perpendicular to the commissure plane at each growth stage. Images of commissure planes were approximated to an ellipse using the software NIH Image 1.53 (freeware). They were transmitted to a Macintosh computer via an image scanner, and the lengths of major and minor axes were measured using the software NIH Image 1.53 (freeware).
- 2) The position of the break point on the commissure. —The Miocene mytilids examined are generally flat in the juvenile stage, but the curvature of the shell increases abruptly during ontogeny, which causes an inflated shell form in the middle to later growth stages. The commarginal growth line at the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity was photographed for each specimen. On the enlarged photo, the commissure at this stage was divided by a number of chords of equal length (5 mm) using a compass, starting from the beak. The mid-point of each segment of commissure is called the break point (BP, Figure 3A). The

position of the break point on the commissure is defined as the angle β between the hinge axis and the straight-line segment connecting a break point and the mid-point (P) of the hinge line (Figure 3-A). This angle was measured using a protractor. This variable is used as a signpost on the commissure in the graph of variables 3) and 4). The position on the commissure is represented as shown in Figure 3-B.

- 3) The distance between the hinge axis and the break point on the commissure.—This is defined as the perpendicular distance from a break point to the hinge line (d, in Figure 3-A). It is measured (using a slide caliper) from the point at which plications begin to appear, or at the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity.
- 4) Curvature of each segment of the commissure.—Curvature, R is generally defined as:

$$R = d\theta/dl$$
 (1)

where l is the arc length and θ is the angle between two unit normal vectors. Measurements on actual specimens were made in the following manner (see Figure 3-A).

On the enlarged photo used in the measurement of variable 2), the commissure was divided by a number of chords of equal length (5 mm), using a compass, starting from the beak. When this chord is sufficiently short, it approximates a segment of the commissure. The angle θ_a between each pair of bisectors (a_1 and a_2 , in Figure 3-A) of the angles between neighboring chords (α_1 and α_2 , in Figure 3-A) was measured using a protractor. It is regarded as θ in equation (1). Thus, the curvature (R) of each segment of the commissure (R) in Figure 3-A) was approximated by:

$$R = \theta_a/b$$

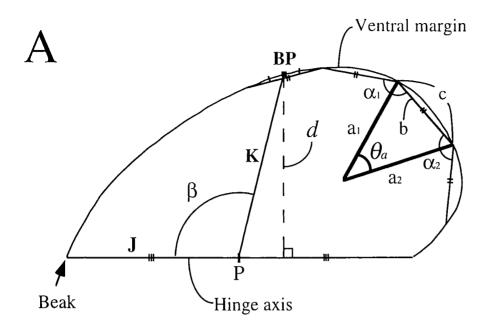
where b is the length of a chord.

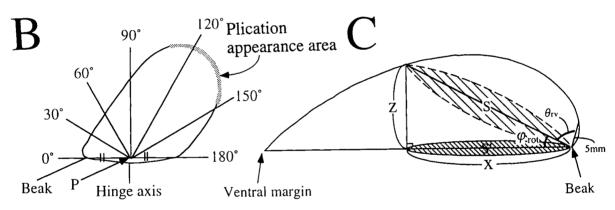
5) Revolving angle of the commissure plane about the hinge axis.—This value at a given growth stage was obtained using the following formula (see Figure 3-C):

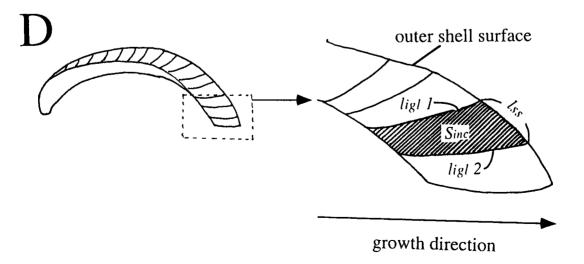
$$\varphi_{rot} = \arctan\left(\frac{z}{x}\right)$$

Figure 3. Diagrams showing the methods of measurements.

- **A**: Schematic figure showing the measurements of curvature for each segment of the commissure, the distance from the hinge axis to break point on the commissure, and the position on the commissure. See text for details. This figure shows the shell outline viewed from a lateral direction. b: length of the chord, c: length of the segment of the commissure, BP: break point on the commissure, d: distance from the hinge axis to BP, P: the middle point of the hinge axis, α_1 and α_2 : angles between two neighboring chords, α_1 and α_2 : bisectors of α_1 and α_2 , β : angle representing the position of BP on the commissure, J: segment connecting the beak and P, K: segment connecting P to MP.
- **B**: Schematic diagram showing the position on the commissure. Position on the commissure is represented with the angle as shown in Figure 3-B. Shadowed portion represents the plication appearance area in the shell of *M. ksakurai* at the allometric critical point. P: the mid-point of the hinge axis.
- C: Schematic diagram showing the measurement of the revolving angle of the commissure plane and the area of the commissure plane. φ_{rot} : the backward rotation angle from the last-formed commissure plane, z: the perpendicular distance between the last-formed commissure plane and the most distant point (marked point) from the hinge axis in each earlier commissure plane, x: the distance between the projection of that point to the last-formed commissure plane and the hinge axis, θ_{rv} : the revolving angle of the commissure plane, S: the real area of the commissure plane, S: the projected area of the commissure plane.
- **D**: Schematic figures defining the index of the secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer. The left figure is a sectioned valve cut along the maximum growth axis. The right figure is a closeup view of the internal growth increments near the ventral margin. I_{igl} 1 and I_{igl} 2: internal growth lines, I_{ss} : the length of the side of the shadowed area along the shell surface, S_{inc} : area of the shadowed area. The index of the secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer is defined as the height of the quadrilateral approximating the shadowed area.







where φ_{rot} is the backward rotation angle from the last-formed commissure plane, z is the perpendicular distance between the last-formed commissure plane and the most distant point (marked point) from the hinge axis in each earlier commissure plane, and x is the distance between the projection of that point to the plane of the last-formed commissure plane and the hinge axis. The values of z and x were measured on enlarged photographs using a slide caliper and then converted to natural size. The backward rotation angle (φ_{rot}) is finally converted to the revolving angle of the commissure plane (θ_{rv}) measured forward from the earliest shell at a shell length of 5 mm. Conversion from φ_{rot} to φ_{rv} has no biological significance.

6) Area of the commissure plane.—Each photographic image of the commissure plane was transmitted to a Macintosh computer using an image scanner, and the projected area of the commissure plane was calculated using the software NIH Image 1.53 (freeware). The projective area was calibrated by the following equation:

$$S = \frac{S'}{\cos \varphi_{rot}}$$

where S is the real area of the commissure plane, S' is the projected area of the commissure plane, and φ_{rot} is the backward rotation angle (Figure 3-C).

7) Index of secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer.—The definition of this parameter has already been mentioned above. This is obtained as:

$$\frac{2S_{inc}}{(I_{igl}1+I_{igl}2)\times I_{ss}}$$

where S_{inc} is the area of the hatched portion in Figure 3-D; $I_{igl}1$ and $I_{igl}2$ are the lengths of two neighboring internal growth lines; and I_{ss} is the increment width on the outer shell surface (see Figure 3-D). S_{inc} was measured using the software NIH Image 1.53 (free ware). $I_{igl}1$, $I_{igl}2$, and I_{ss} were measured, using a slide caliper, on the photograph of the sectioned surface of the shell.

- 8) Outline length of the commissure.—The length of an adhesive tape attached to each major growth ring is defined as the outline length of the commissure. It was measured using a slide caliper.
- 9) Degree of plication development.—As already mentioned, this is defined by the angle between two regression lines before and after the plication appearance in the scatter diagram which represents the relationship between the area of the commissure plane and the outline length of the commissure. These two regression lines were calculated with the reduced major axis method.

Results

Morphology of the commissure plane

In *M. tichanovitchi, M. furanuiensis*, and *M. californianus*, the outline shape of the commissure plane consists of two straight portions (hinge axis and anterior half of ventral margin) and two sharply curved ones (beak area and rounded ventral end). In these species, the commissure plane approximates an elongated ellipse. The major axis of this

ellipse is nearly parallel to the hinge axis. Therefore, the sharply pointed area with the largest curvature is located near the hinge axis (Figures 1-1a and -2a, and 4-B, C and F). In the later growth stage of M. furanuiensis, the ventral margin is curved and the sharply pointed area moves away from the hinge axis as the shell grows (Figure 1-2a). In M. galloprovincialis and M. grayanus, the sharply pointed area is much closer to the beak and much more distant from the hinge axis than in M. tichanovitchi, M. furanuiensis, M. ksakurai and M. californianus (Figures 1-6a, and 4-D, E). However, the curvature of each segment of the commissure of M. galloprovincialis and M. gravanus is smaller than in M. tichanovitchi. M. furanuiensis. M. ksakurai, and M. californianus (Figures 4D and E), indicating that the commissure plane in M. galloprovincialis and M. grayanus approximates to a short, wide ellipse. The outline shape of the commissure plane in M. ksakurai is intermediate between M. galloprovincialis and M. tichanovitchi (Figures 1-3a and 4-A). The sharply pointed area on the commissure plane in M. ksakurai is similar to but slightly closer to the beak than in M. tichanovitchi (Figure 4-A and B). The curvature of the sharply pointed area in M. ksakurai is slightly smaller than in M. tichanovitchi, although the range of this area in M. ksakurai is wider than in M. tichanovitchi (Figure 4-A and B). Therefore, the ellipse of the commissure plane in M. ksakurai is shorter and wider than in M. tichanovitchi (Figure 5). The outer shape of the commissure plane in M. tichanovitchi tends to be markedly elongated along the maximum growth axis, whereas the degree of shell elongation is weak throughout ontogeny in M. ksakurai (Figure 5).

Shell convexity

The Miocene mytilids examined exhibit diphasic shell growth (Figures 1 and 6, Table 2). In the juvenile stage, their shells are thin and weakly convex (having high whorl expansion rate) as in most extant mytilids. Juvenile shells of *M. tichanovitchi* and *M. furanuiensis* are more weakly convex than adult shells of extant mytilids and juvenile shells of *M. ksakurai* (Figure 6, Table 2). The juvenile shell form of *M. ksakurai* is as weakly convex as the adult shell forms of *M. galloprovincialis* and *M. grayanus*.

In the Miocene mytilids examined, shell convexity is low in their juvenile stages but begins to increase markedly in midontogeny (Figures 1 and 6). This allometric change in shell convexity causes an unusually inflated shell form in later stage. This allometric change is very similar to "geniculation" in the Late Cretaceous inoceramid Cremnoceramus (Crampton, 1996). This allometric change is especially conspicuous in M. tichanovitchi and M. ksakurai, but it is only weakly developed and not abrupt in M. furanuiensis (Figure The shell of M. furanuiensis is much less convex than those of M. tichanovitchi and M. ksakurai (Table 2). The shell convexity of M. tichanovitchi is similar to that of M. ksakurai (Table 2). However, the ontogenetic change of shell convexity is more conspicuous in the former species than in the latter (Table 2). In both species, conspicuous commarginal ribs resembling steps begin to develop soon after the allometric change in shell convexity (Figure 1-1~5).

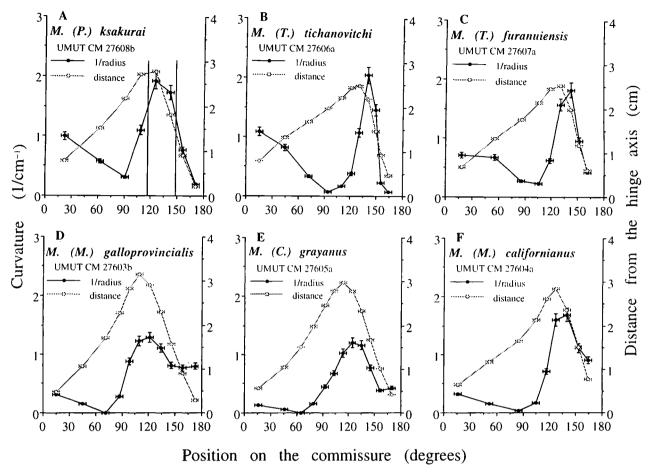


Figure 4. Relationship of the curvature of each segment of the commissure, and of the distance from the hinge axis to the commissure, compared with the position on the commissure in six species of *Mytilus*. The data are based on the measurements of a single specimen for each species. Two vertical lines in the case of *M. ksakurai* (A) represent the area where plications appear (from 117° to 148°).

Mode of shell secretion and expansion

In order to understand the relationship between increasing shell convexity and shell thickness, polished sections of selected specimens were observed under a microscope. In specimens of *M. grayanus* and *M. ksakurai*, each internal growth increment in the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer is widest on the outer shell surface and narrowest just above the boundary with the inner part of the fibrous prismatic layer (Figure 7). *M. grayanus* does not exhibit any remarkable ontogenetic change in the growth pattern of internal growth increments (Figure 7-A). This is true also for *M. galloprovincialis* and *M. californianus*. In contrast, internal growth lines in *M. tichanovitchi*, *M. furanuiensis*, and *M. ksakurai* all bend toward the inside of the shell as if the pallial line were a fulcrum at the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity (Figure 7-B).

In *M. ksakurai*, the secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer in the stage before the allometric change in shell convexity is low (index of shell secretion rate about 0.2, Figure 8-B). In this stage, the shell expands ventrally, maintaining low convexity (Figure 6-C). The index increases to 0.35 near the stage of allometric change in shell

convexity and attains a maximum (0.55) at the stage of the allometric change (Figure 8-B). After the abrupt change in shell convexity, this index fluctuates between about 0.2 and 0.7 (Figure 8-A). This causes the development of steplike growth rings on the shell of M. ksakurai and in all the other Miocene mytilids examined here (Figure 1-1-5). In general, the index of the secretion rate is small in the juvenile stage but increases abruptly soon after the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity (Figure 8). The whorl expansion rate after the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity is much lower than before this allometric change (Figure 6. Table 2). This produces a thick, highly convex shell. In both M. tichanovitchi and M. ksakurai, the conspicuous ontogenetic change in inclination of microincrements corresponds to the stage of the allometric change in shell convex-In contrast, in M. furanuiensis, the conspicuous change of inclination of microincrements occurs in later growth stage after the allometric change in shell convexity, following the initiation of the step-like commarginal ribs in cross section. Therefore, in this species, the allometric change in shell convexity is not so conspicuous and the shell form becomes markedly elongated and weakly inflated later in ontogeny

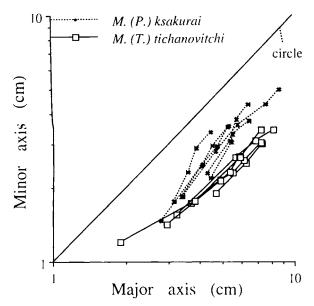


Figure 5. Ontogenetic allometric relationship between major and minor axes of the generating curve for selected specimens of *M. ksakurai* and *M. tichanovitchi*.

Table 2. Average of the slope of the regression line in double scatter diagram of the allometric relationship between the square root of the area of the commissure plane and the total revolving angle of the commissure plane.

• •				
species	stage	av	N	SD
M. (T.) tichanovitchi	juvenile adult	24.120 155.532	7 7	7.337 23.133
M. (T.) furanuiensis	juvenile adult	18.341 101.838	1 4	42.570
M. (P.) ksakurai (Katsura River)	juvenile adult	56.437 114.987	7 7	18.154 35.927
M. (P.) ksakurai (Kishimatsu-River)	juvenile adult	38.480 157.530	7 9	18.480 49.623
M. (C.) grayanus		49.525	6	13.223
M. (M.) galloprovincialis		45.285	6	3.526
M. (M.) californianus		72.501	3	17.803

av: average of slope, N: number of specimens,

SD: standard deviation

(Figure 1-2).

Plication morphology

In *M. ksakurai*, the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity corresponds with the abrupt appearance of plications (Figure 1–3, –4, and –5). Large samples from localities in the Katsura and Kishimatsu-zawa Rivers show remarkable individual variation in the number of plications, and the pattern of undulations in the commissure is not uniform among specimens with the same number of plications (Figure 2). In general, the variation in the number of plications is regarded as a discrete distribution, because the number of plications is not a decimal but an integer. However, in view of the degree of plication development, plications show continuous variation (Figure 9). Therefore, continuous variation in excessive expansion of the mantle edge appears as

discrete variation in the number and pattern of plications. In spite of the wide variation in their number, pattern, and degree of development, plications in *M. ksakurai* begin to appear in a restricted area on the commissure at the stage just before the allometric change in shell convexity (between 110° and 150° in the angle measured from the standardized point P in Figure 3-B; see Figure 1-3a, -4a, and -5a). The index of shell secretion rate at a given shell size is measured in the portion of ridge and sulcus. In both portions, this index fluctuates between about 0.2 and 0.7 (Figure 8-A). The range of the fluctuation of this index in the portion of the ridge does not differ clearly from that in the portion of the sulcus. Therefore, it can be said that the index of shell secretion rate at a given shell size does not differ between ridge and sulcus (Figure 8-A).

Discussion

Several explanations have been proposed for the formation of patterns of radial and spiral sculpture in molluscs. Cox et al. (1969) and Hayami (1974) speculated that radial costae and striae in bivalves result from the enhanced secretion of calcium carbonate by groups of cells perpendicular to the mantle margin. According to their hypothesis, the shell sculpture would consist of thick ridges and relatively thin furrows. However, in the examined specimens of M. ksakurai, no significant difference in the index of the shell secretion rate occurs between ridge and sulcus (Figure 8A). This suggests the absence of perpendicular cells along the mantle margin.

Seilacher (1985) suggested that the divergent plications of ostreids, malleids, and anomiids are produced by excessive tangential growth of the mantle edge. The existence of divergent plications on the shell implies an excess of mantle in relation to shell edge. However, the plication of M. ksakurai is distinguished from that of ostreids and malleids by its association with allometric changes in shell convexity and a subsequent abrupt shell thickening (Figures 1-3, -4, and -5, and 7-B). In M. ksakurai, the development of plication is restricted to part of the shell margin (between 110° and 150° in the angle measured from the standardized point P in Figure 3-A, Figure 1-3a, -4a, and -5a), whereas in ostreids, malleids, and anomiids, plications are developed over the whole shell surface (Figure 1-7). Moreover, in extant Bivalvia, a relative increase of shell convexity is, in most cases, caused by a reduction in the mantle proliferation rate (Seed, 1968; 1980; Vermeij, 1990). Therefore, the mantle proliferation rate of M. ksakurai presumably decreased after the allometric change in shell convexity. In this species. excessive tangential growth of the mantle edge might not have occurred when plications appeared.

To generate the excess of mantle margin relative to the shell edge without acceleration of mantle proliferation, the space in which the mantle can be accommodated must be reduced. Internal growth lines conspicuously turn inward after the allometric change in shell convexity. This suggests a bending of the distal part of the mantle (Figure 7-B). If a curved surface or a plane with a curved perimeter is bent inward along its edge, the distal part of that plane surface

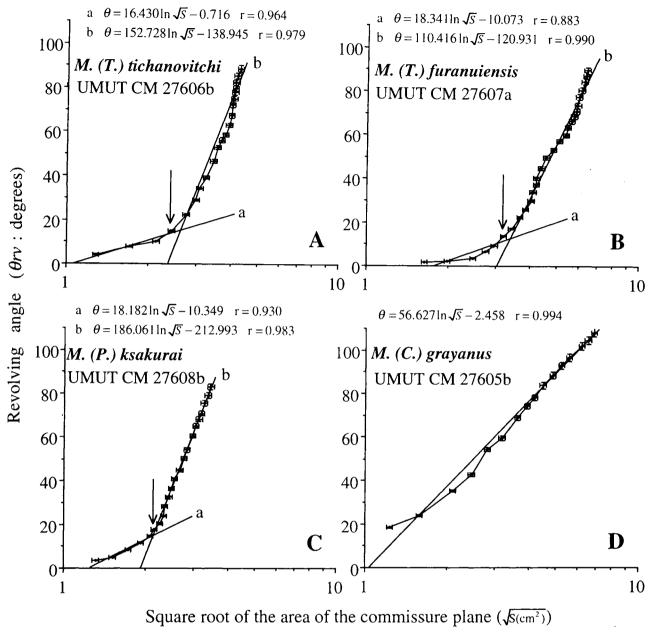


Figure 6. Ontogenetic allometric relationship between the area of the commissure plane and the revolving angle of the commissure plane in three Miocene mytilids (A-C) and one extant one (D). Each graph is based on a single specimen. Arrows in A-C point to the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity. Regression lines a and b were calculated by the least squares method.

must be deformed and wrinkled, because this portion, including the edge, is compressed into a narrower space. This leads to the prediction that the mantle edge will be deformed and wrinkled when the distal part of the mantle is bent. This type of plication is analogous to the wrinkles of the skirt of a tablecloth (Figure 10), so this model is called here "the tablecloth wrinkle model". This explanation has already been applied to plate tectonics under the name spherical shell tectonics (Bayly, 1982; Yamaoka, 1984, 1988). In the case of tablecloth wrinkles, the bending force is gravity. In the case of the mantle of *M. ksakurai*, it is inferred to be the

adhesive force of the mantle to the inner shell surface. The changed direction of this force would result from abrupt shell thickening, due to a rapid increase in the rate of shell precipitation relative to the whorl expansion rate (Figures 7-B and 8-B).

In the case of a bivalve mantle, space reduction derived from mantle bending is greatest when 1) the mantle bending angle is large, or 2) the curvature of the margin of the commissure is large, or 3) the distance of the area of bending from the mantle edge (the distance from the mantle edge to the pallial line) is large (Yoshida, 1996). The mantle

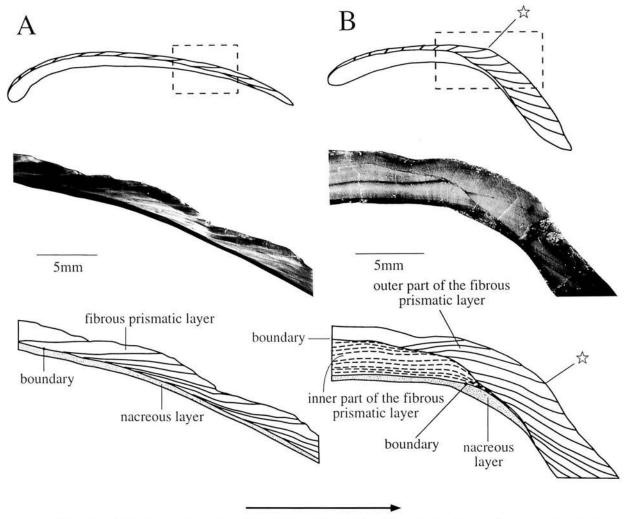


Figure 7. Photomicrographs and sketches of the middle shell portion cut along the maximum growth axis of *M. grayanus* (A: UMUT RM 27605c) and *M. ksakurai* (B) UMUT CM 27608c). The stars in B indicate the stage of the allometric change in shell convexity.

bending angle is large where there is a high shell secretion rate, because here shell thickness is large, and the mantle has to be bent inward at a large angle to adhere to the inner shell surface. In most bivalves, the shell secretion rate has to be in proportion to the distance from the hinge axis, because they could not otherwise close their shell completely. Therefore, the mantle bending angle is in proportion to the distance from the hinge axis. The condition 1) can also be expressed in the words, "when the distance from the hinge axis is large".

As already noted, plications do not appear in *M. furanuiensis* and the three extant mytilids examined. In these species, mantle bending may not occur because of the absence of a conspicuous allometric change in shell convexity. In *M. ksakurai*, plications appear in the area between the point most distant from the hinge axis and the point having the largest curvature (between 110° and 150° in rotation angle measured from the standardized point P) (see Figures 3-A and 4-A). Following the tablecloth wrinkle

model, the mantle is pushed into a narrower space here than elsewhere. This model may explain the remarkable variation in the degree of plication in *M. ksakurai* (Figure 9), since it is determined mainly by the shape of the commissure plane and the degree of mantle bending, which may vary independently of one another. This model may also be applied to the nature of the variation of plication in *M. ksakurai*. Following this model, the pattern of plication is determined by the excess of mantle via the nonlinear process of buckling of the mantle. The excess of mantle derived from mantle bending may have a continuous variation. Therefore, in *M. ksakurai*, the degree of plication exhibits a continuous variation, although the pattern of plication has a descrete variation.

Under this model, growth of *M. tichanovitchi* should have involved a higher degree of space reduction than in *M. ksakurai*, in view of its more conspicuous allometric change in shell convexity (Figures 1 and 6, Table 2) and larger curvature of the ventral margin of the commissure (Figure 4).

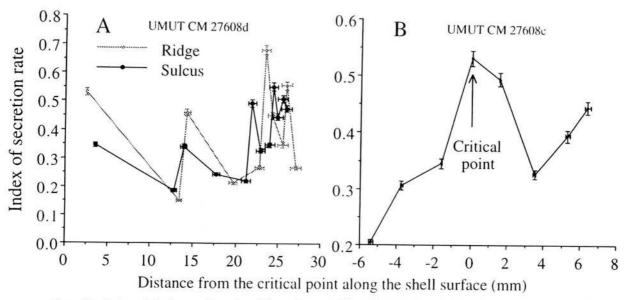


Figure 8. Index of shell secretion rate of the outer part of the fibrous prismatic layer in two specimens of *M. ksakurai*. **A**: Comparison between ridge and sulcus. UMUT CM 20608d from the lower Miocene in the Katsura River. **B**: Change of the index of secretion rate around the allometric critical point. UMUT CM 20608c (same specimen as shown in Figure 7B).

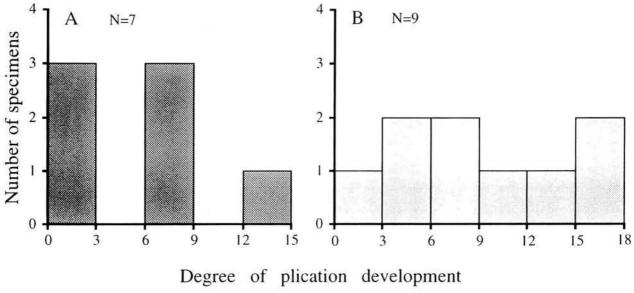


Figure 9. Variation of the degree of plication development in the samples of *M. ksakurai* from the localities in the Katsura (A) and Kishimatsu-zawa (B) Rivers. The variations of the two samples overlap each other.

In Yamaoka's (1984) experiments on transformation of a cylindrical elastic body, wrinkles with a large wave length are stable under a high degree of space reduction. A similar phenomenon appears to occur in the bending of the elastic bivalve mantle. In *M. tichanovitchi*, with a high degree of space reduction, a single large wrinkle (indicated by the bold line in Figure 11–A) is more stable than several small wrinkles (indicated by the dotted line in Figure 11–A). This produces a new force indicated by the arrow in Figure 11. The vector of this force is oriented obliquely to the commissure plane and roughly parallel to the hinge axis (see Figure 11B). The

vector has components parallel to and perpendicular to the commissure plane. The perpendicular component of this vector makes the shell shape of *M. tichanovitchi* highly convex (Figure 1-1b, Figure 6, Table 2), whereas the parallel one makes it elongated and straight (Figures 1-1a, and 4, and 5). Therefore, the narrowly rounded posteroventral margin of *M. tichanovitchi* itself may represent a single large plication under the condition of a very high degree of space reduction.

The subgenus *M.* (*Plicatomytilus*) has been distinguished from other mytilid subgenera by differences in the patterns of retractor muscle scars (Allison and Addicott, 1976). How-

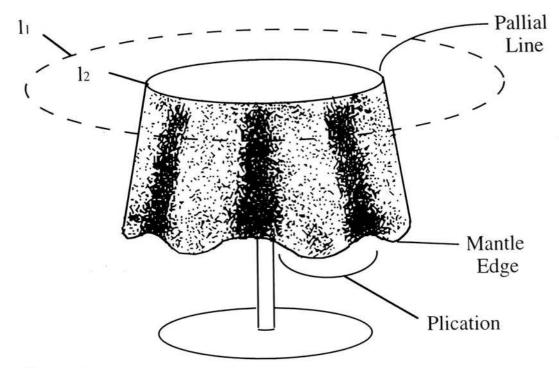


Figure 10. Schematic figure showing tablecloth bending. The tablecloth is bent by gravity along the table-edge. The larger circumference l_1 is pushed into the smaller circumference l_2 , and as a result, the table cloth edge is transformed to a wrinkled state.

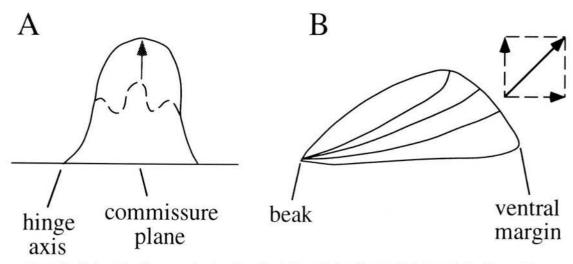


Figure 11. Schematic diagrams showing the effect of mantle bending in *M. tichanovitchi*. The solid arrows represent directions of force under the condition that a large single wrinkle is stable. The diagram **A** shows a posterior view of the valve. The vector represents the new force that occurs when the mantle shape undergoes a transition from the unstable several wrinkle state to the more stable single wrinkle state via the buckling process. As shown in **B**, this vector is divided into two directions that are parallel and perpendicular to the commissure plane (B).

ever, Noda and Hoyanagi (1993) suggested that *M.* (*Plicatomytilus*) is closely related to *M.* (*Tumidimytilus*) in the shape of its anterior byssal retractor muscle scars. If this is correct, the marked morphological discontinuity between the

plicated form (M. (Plicatomytilus)) and nonplicated form (M. (Tumidimytilus)) appears to have originated from a slight change of geometric parameters during ontogeny.

As already mentioned, Seilacher (1985) pointed out that

divergent plication in bivalves can be achieved by excessive tangential growth of the mantle margin. However, the table-cloth wrinkle model suggests that in *M. ksakurai*, the excess mantle margin arose from a reduction in space resulting from mantle bending. McGhee (1978) investigated a hypothetical shell growth model and said that changes in whorl expansion rate and increment magnitude along the shell margin should produce irregularity along the commissure margin. In the case of *M. ksakurai*, the irregularity along the commissure margin was produced as a result of the collapse of the equilibrium between the whorl expansion rate and the shell secretion rate.

This study shows that the development and wide variation of plication in the shell of *M. ksakurai* are constrained mainly by an architectural factor (Bautechnischer Aspekt: Seilacher 1970; structural factor: Raup, 1972; "Can the machine be built?": Thomas, 1979; fabricational factor: Seilacher, 1991) derived from mantle bending. The bivalve shell is built as if by stacking of layers in the revolving commissure plane (Lison 1949; Raup and Michelson, 1965; Bayer 1978). Likewise, plication in *M. ksakurai* is created by stacking of layers in a distorted commissure plane.

It is important in constructing theoretical models of morphology to conceive of hard tissue construction in relation to mantle behavior (Savazzi, 1995). This paper proposes a plausible geometric model for plication formation in *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*), without discussing physical properties of the mantle such as elasticity or viscosity. Study of these properties of the mantle during the growth of living bivalves will provide a reliable biophysical basis on which to consider the morphogenesis of molluscan hard tissues.

Acknowledgments

I thank Kazushige Tanabe, Takashi Okamoto, Takao Ubukata, and Roger D.K. Thomas for their enthusiastic guidance and critical reading of the first draft, Itaru Hayami, Tatsuo Oji, Kazuyoshi Endo, Akira Tsukagoshi, Shin'ichi Sato, Taro M. Kiso, Rihito Morita, Sinji Isaji and anonymous reviewers for useful discussion and comments, Yoshikazu Noda for kind advice about taxonomy and help in the field, and Yoshiyuki Fukuzawa for giving me an opportunity to observe type collections housed in Hokkaido University in his care.

References cited

- Ackerly, S.C., 1992: The origin and geometry of radial ribbing patterns in articulate brachiopods. *Lethaia*, vol. 25, p. 243-247.
- Allison, R.C., and Addicott, W.O., 1976: The North Pacific Miocene record of *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*), a new subgenus of Bivalvia. *U.S. Geological Survey*, Professional Paper, no. 962, p. 1-22.
- Bayer, U., 1978: Morphogenetic programs, instabilities, and evolution -theoretical study. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen, vol. 156, p. 226-261.
- Bayly, B., 1982: Geometry of subducted plates and island

- arcs viewed as a buckling problem. *Geology*, vol. 10, p. 629-632.
- Chinzei, K., 1978: Neogene molluscan faunas in the Japanese Islands: an ecologic and zoogeographic synthesis. *The Veliger*, vol. 21, p. 155-170.
- Conrad, T.A., 1837: Description of new marine shells from upper California, collected by Thomas Nuttal Esquire. Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadel-phia, vol. 7, p. 227-268.
- Cox, L.R., Nuttall, C.P., and Trueman, E.R., 1969: General features of Bivalvia. In, Moore, R.C. ed., Treatise on invertebrate paleontology, Part N, Mollusca 6, Bivalvia, p. N2-N128. The Geological Society of America and the University of Kansas, Kansas.
- Crampton, J.S., 1996: Inoceramid bivalves from the Late Cretaceous of New Zealand. *Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Monograph*, 14 (New Zealand Geological Survey Palaeontological Bulletin 70), p. 74-165.
- Dunker, W., 1853: Neue Mytilaceen. Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie, vol. 19, p. 82-92.
- Gunji, Y., 1991: The structure of waved signal -Mechanism of metamorphosis of arm-skeleton and morphogenesis of divaricate ribs in Brachiopoda. *In*, Shibatani, A., Hobashi, N. and Saito, Y. eds., What is Structuralism for Biology -The Record of International Discussion, p. 186-199, Yoshioka Shoten, Tokyo. (*in Japanese*).
- Hayami, I., 1974: Class Bivalvia. *In*, Matsumoto, T. *ed.*, *Palaeontology*, *New Edition*, vol. 2, p. 1-62. Asakura Shoten Co., Tokyo. *(in Japanese)*
- Hayami, I. and Okamoto, T., 1986: Geometric regularity of some oblique sculptures in pectinid and other bivalves: recognition by computer simulations. *Paleobiology*, vol. 12, p. 433-449.
- Kafanov, A.I., 1984: System of subfamily Mytilinae (Bivalvia, Mytilidae). In, Nevesskaya, L.A. ed., Morphology, Systematics, Phylogeny and Ecogenesis of Bivalve Mollusks, Academy of Science of USSR, Paleontological Institute, Moscow. (In Russian)
- Kimura, K. and Tsuji, Y., 1992: Tectonic history of sedimentary basins. *J.N.O.C. Technology Research Center, Record of TRC's Activities in the Fiscal Year 1991*, p. 90-98. Technology Research Center, Japan National Oil Corporation, Chiba. (*in Japanese*).
- Lamarck, J.B.P.A. de, 1819: Historie naturelle des animaux sans vertébres. 343 p. Verdiére, Paris.
- Lison, L., 1949: Recheches sur la forme et la mecanique de developpement des coquilles des lamellibranches. Mémoires de l'Institut royale des Sciences naturelles Belgique, 2e Sér., vol. 34, p. 3-87.
- Macomber, R.W. and Macomber, L., 1983: Ribbing patterns in the brachiopod *Diceromyonia*. *Lethaia*, vol. 16, p. 25-37
- Makiyama, J., 1934: The Asagaian molluscs of Yotukura and Matchgar. *Memoirs of the College of Science, Kyoto Imperial University. Series B.*, vol. 10, p. 121–167.
- McGhee, G.R.J., 1978: Analysis of the shell torsion phenomenon in the Bivalvia. *Lethaia*, vol. 11, p. 315-329.
- Noda, Y., 1994: Paleobiogeographic significance of M. (Plicatomytilus) (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) from the Miocene of Japan. Abstract of the 101th Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of Japan, p. 104. (in Japanese)
- Noda, Y. and Hoyanagi, K., 1993: Molluscan fauna from the

- Miocene Meshikuni Formation on Rebun Island, northern Hokkaido. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan, New Series*, no. 172, p. 311–327.
- Noda, Y. and Motoyama, I., 1991: Geology and molluscan fossil fauna of the Isomatsu Formation, north part of the Tsugaru Peninsula, Aomori Prefecture. Abstracts of the 1991 Annual Meeting of the Palaeontological Society of Japan, p. 47. (in Japanese)
- Nomura, S. and Hatai, K., 1936: A note on fossil Mollusca from the Tsugaru Peninsula, north east Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography, vol. 13, p. 277-281.
- Raup, D.M., 1972: Approaches to morphologic analysis. In, Schopf, T.J.M. ed., Models in Paleobiology, p. 28-44. Freeman and Cooper, San Francisco.
- Raup, D.M., and Michelson, A., 1965: Theoretical morphology of the coiled shell. *Science*, vol. 147, p. 1294-1295.
- Savazzi, E., 1995: Theoretical shell morphology as a tool in constructional morphology. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaontologie, Abhandlungen, vol. 195, p. 229-240.
- Seed, R., 1968: Factors influencing shell shape in the mussel *Mytilus edulis. Journal of Marine Biological Association of United Kingdom*, vol. 48, p. 561-584.
- Seed, R., 1980: Shell growth and form in Bivalvia. *In*, Rhoads, D.C. and Lutz, R.A. *eds.*, *Skeletal Growth of Aquatic Organisms*, p. 23–67. Plenum, New York.
- Seilacher, A., 1970: Arbeitskonzept zur Konstruktions-Morphologie. Lethaia, vol. 3, p. 393-396.
- Seilacher, A., 1972: Divaricate patterns in pelecypod shells. *Lethaia*, vol. 5, p. 325-343.
- Seilacher, A., 1985: Bivalve morphology and function. *In*, Bottjer, D.J., Hickman, C.S. and Ward, P.D. *eds.*, *Mol-*

- luscs, Studies in Geology, no. 13, p. 88-101. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences.
- Seilacher, A., 1991: Self-organizing mechanisms in morphogenesis and evolution. *In*, Schmidt-Kittler, N. and Vogel, K. eds., Constructional Morphology and Evolution, p. 251-271. Springer-Verlag, Berlin etc.
- Suzuki, S., Sakai, A., and Uozumi, S., 1983: Molluscan fossils from the Neogene deposits scattered along the western wing of the Hidaka mountains, Hokkaido. *Journal of Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4*, vol. 20, p. 225–248.
- Thomas, R.D.K., 1979: Constructional morphology. *In*, Fairbridge, R.W. and Jablonski, D., *Encyclopedia of Paleontology*, p. 482-487. *Encyclopedia of Earth Sciences*. Hutchinson and Ross, Dowden.
- Thunberg, C.P., 1793: Teckning och beskrifning på en stor Ostronsort ifrån Japan. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Handlinger, vol. 14, p. 140-142.
- Uozumi, S. and Akamatsu, M., 1988: Notes on the four diagnostic Miocene Mytilids of Hokkaido, North Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Special Publication, Professor T. Kotaka Commemoration Volume, p. 325-338.
- Vermeij, G.J., 1990: Tropical Pacific pelecypods and productivity: a hypothesis. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, vol. 47, p. 62-67.
- Yamaoka, K., 1984: Spherical shell tectonics Transform mechanics of spherical lithosphere —. Chikyu Monthly, vol. 6, p. 580-590. (in Japanese)
- Yamaoka, K., 1988: Spherical shell tectonics: on the buckling of the lithosphere at subduction zones. *Tectonophysics*, vol. 147, p. 179-191.
- Yoshida, K., 1996: Formation of plication in the Miocene bivalve *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) under the architectural constraint. Master Thesis, University of Tokyo.

Two Permian lyttoniid brachiopods from Akasaka, central Japan

JUN-ICHI TAZAWA¹, TERUO ONO² and MASAKAZU HORI³

¹Department of Geology, Faculty of Science, Niigata University, Niigata 950-2181, Japan ²Honden 1552-141, Hozumi-cho, Motosu-gun, Gifu Prefecture 501-0236, Japan ³Hirui-cho 377-18, Ogaki, Gifu Prefecture 503-2216, Japan

Received 17 April 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 6 November 1998

Abstract. Two lyttoniid brachiopod species, *Coscinophora magnifica* Cooper and Grant, 1974 and *Leptodus nobilis* (Waagen, 1883) are described from the Middle and Upper Permian limestones in the Akasaka district, Mino Belt, central Japan. The Permian brachiopod fauna of Akasaka is characterized by a mixture of both Tethyan and North American elements. The fauna is considered to have occupied a mid-equatorial region of the Panthalassa Ocean in Permian time.

Key words: Akasaka, brachiopods, central Japan, Coscinophora magnifica, Leptodus nobilis, Mino Belt, Permian

Introduction

The Akasaka district, northwest of Ogaki City in the Gifu Prefecture is a famous, classical area for the Japanese Permian. The Permian marine invertebrate fossils of the Akasaka Limestone in this district have been studied by many authors since the pioneering works of Schwager (1883). Gottsche (1884) and Ozawa (1927). Brachiopods from the Akasaka Limestone were studied by Sato (1919), Ozawa (1927) and Hayasaka (1925, 1932), and ten species were described or listed: Lyttonia richthofeni Keyser (Sato, 1919; Hayasaka, 1925; Ozawa, 1927), Enteletes akasakensis Ozawa (Ozawa, 1927; Hayasaka, 1932), Scacchinella cf. gigantea Gemmellaro (Hayasaka, 1925, 1932), Reticularia lineata Martin, R. waageni Loczy, R. cf. inaequilateralis Gemmellaro, Terebratuloidea? sp. (Hayasaka, 1925), Enteretes minoensis Hayasaka, E. suessi Schellwien and Geyerella sp. (Hayasaka, 1932). Recently a lyttoniid species Coscinophora magnifica Cooper and Grant, from its lower part (Parafusulina Zone), was described and added to the list by Tazawa (1997b).

In this paper two lyttoniids from the Akasaka Limestone, Coscinophora magnifica Cooper and Grant, 1974 from its lower part (Parafusulina Zone) at Locality 1, Kinshozan, and Leptodus nobilis (Waagen, 1883) from its uppermost part (Codonofusiella-Reichelina Zone) at Locality 2, Hanaokayama, are described, and their palaeobiogeography is discussed. The fossil localities are shown on Figure 1. The first author (J.T.) is responsible for the systematic descriptions and discussion of Permian brachiopod palaeobiogeography, and the second and third authors (T.O. and M.H.) are respon-

sible for field geology and collecting the specimens. All the specimens described here are stored in the Department of Geology, Faculty of Science, Niigata University.

Distribution of Coscinophora and Leptodus

The distribution of the genus *Coscinophora* is restricted stratigraphically and geographically. It has been described from only two regions, the Lower Permian (Wolfcampian) and Middle Permian (Leonardian) of west Texas, U.S.A. and the Middle Permian (*Parafusulina* Zone) of Akasaka, central Japan. *Coscinophora magnifica* Cooper and Grant has been known from the Middle Permian (Road Canyon Formation) of west Texas and the Middle Permian (lower part of the Akasaka Limestone) of Akasaka, central Japan (Sato, 1919; Hayasaka, 1925, 1932; Cooper and Grant, 1974; Tazawa, 1997b, this paper).

On the other hand, the genus Leptodus is widely distributed in the Lower to Upper Permian of the Tethyan and its neighboring regions. Leptodus nobilis (Waagen) is known from the Middle and Upper Permian of Hungary (Schréter, 1963), Croatia (Sremac, 1986), Serbia (Simic, 1933), Transcaucasia (Licharew, 1932; Sarytcheva, 1964; Ruzhentsev and Sarytcheva, 1965; Kotljar in Kotljar and Zakharov, 1989), Salt Range (Waagen, 1883; Noetling, 1904, 1905; Frech, 1911; Fredericks, 1916; Cooper and Grant, 1974) and Khisor Range (Grant, 1976) in Pakistan, Kumaon Himalayas (Diener, 1897), Kashmir (Diener, 1915), Cambodia (Mansuy, 1913, 1914; Termier and Termier, 1960; Chi-Thuan, 1961), Laos (Mansuy, 1912), Timor (Hamlet, 1928; Wanner and Sieverts, 1935), Port Keats in northern Australia (Thomas, 1957), Tibet (Zhan and

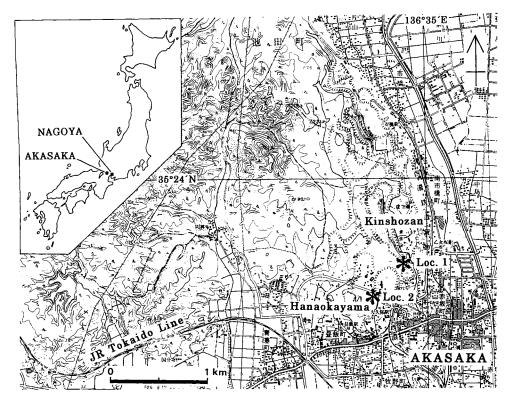


Figure 1. Map showing the fossil localities (using the topographical map of "Ogaki" scale 1:25,000 published by Geographical Survey of Japan).

Wu, 1982), Yunnan (Fang and Fan, 1994), Sichuan (Hayasaka, 1917, 1922b; Huang, 1932), Guizhou (Hayasaka, 1917, 1922b; Huang, 1932; Feng and Jiang, 1978), Guangxi (Huang, 1936; Yang et al., 1977), Guangdong (Yang et al., 1977; Zhan, 1979), Hunan (Yang et al., 1977; Liao and Meng, 1986) and Hubei (Yang et al., 1977; Yang, 1984) in South China, Jiangxi (Hayasaka, 1922b), Fujian (Wang et al., 1982; Zhu, 1990) and Zhejiang (Liang, 1990) in East China, Gansu (Zhang et al., 1983) and Qinghai (Jin et al., 1979) in Northwest China, Inner Mongolia(Grabau, 1931; Lee and Gu, 1976; Lee et al., 1980; Duan and Li, 1985; Gu and Zhu, 1985), Heilongjiang (Lee et al., 1980) and Jilin (Lee et al., 1980) in Northeast China, South Primorye in eastern Russia (Licharew and Kotljar, 1978), South Kitakami Belt (Yabe, 1900; Hayasaka, 1917, 1922a; Tazawa, 1976, 1987; Minato et al., 1979), Hida Gaien Belt (Tazawa, 1987; Tazawa and Matsumoto, 1998), Maizuru Belt (Mashiko, 1934; Shimizu, 1961) and Mino Belt (this paper) in Japan.

Permian reconstruction of the Akasaka Limestone

From the above data, it is clear that the genus *Leptodus* is a Tethyan element and the genus *Coscinophora* is a North American element, and the Permian brachiopod fauna of the Akasaka Limestone is a mix of Tethyan and North American elements.

The Akasaka Limestone is one of the limestone-greenstone blocks in the Jurassic melange of the Mino Belt in central Japan. The limestone-greenstone blocks are considered to have originated from reef-seamount complexes formed at the equatorial region of the Panthalassa Ocean in Permian time on the basis of palaeomagnetic (Hattori and Hirooka, 1977, 1979), sedimentological (Sano, 1988; Sano and Kanmera, 1996) and palaeontological data (Ishii *et al.*, 1985; Ozawa, 1987; Tazawa, 1991, 1992). However, none of these authors gave their opinion about the palaeolongitude of the Permian reef-sea mount complexes.

Tazawa (1997a, b) and Tazawa and Shen (1997) previously mentioned that these limestone-greenstone blocks were formed at the mid-equatorial region of Permian Panthalassa based on palaeobiogeographical studies of brachiopod faunas of the Hiyomo and Akasaka districts, Mino Belt. The occurrence of a typical Tethyan-type genus *Leptodus* together with a North American-type genus *Coscinophora* from the Akasaka Limestone strongly supports the above opinion.

Systematic descriptions

Order Productida Waagen, 1883
Suborder Strophalosiidina Waagen, 1883
Superfamily Lyttonioidea Waagen, 1883
Family Lyttoniidae Waagen, 1883
Subfamily Lyttoniinae Waagen, 1883
Genus *Coscinophora* Cooper and Stehli, 1955

Type species.—Coscinophora nodosa Cooper and Stehli, 1955

Coscinophora magnifica Cooper and Grant, 1974

Figures 2-3-5, 3

Coscinophora magnifica Cooper and Grant, 1974, p. 454, pl. 182, figs. 35, 36; pl. 184, figs. 1-8; pl. 185, figs. 1-17; pl. 186, figs. 1-13; pl. 187, figs. 1-11; pl. 188, figs. 15-22, 24; Tazawa, 1997b, p. 447, figs. 2-1—3.

Lyttonia richthofeni (Kayser). Sato, 1919, p. 276, text-fig.; Hayasaka, 1932, p. 1.

Lyttonia sp. Hayasaka, 1925, p. 143, text-fig.

Material.—Three specimens, NU-B110-112, from the lower part (Parafusulina Zone) of the Akasaka Limestone at Locality 1, Kinshozan, Akasaka.

Description.—Shell large for genus, transversely subelliptical in outline; length 56 mm, width 65 mm in the largest specimen (NU-B111). Pedicle valve slightly convex in lateral and anterior profiles except anterolateral margins which form steep slopes.

Pedicle valve interior with a median ridge and at least 12 lateral ridges, both of them consisting of a row of small beads. Lateral ridges rather regularly and symmetrically arranged on both sides of median ridge, nearly straight but slightly arched facing convexity towards front. Number and size of beads are obscure in the present material.

Brachial valve interior partly preserved in one specimen (NU-B110). Lateral lobes rather regularly and symmetrically arranged anteriorly on both sides of median lobe, but irregu-

larly developed posteriorly. Each lateral lobe with a row of small, subrectangular holes, numbering 4 holes per 10 mm (Figure 3). Other internal structures not observed.

Remarks.—The present specimens are assigned to the genus Coscinophora on the basis of their pedicle valve moniliseptate, median and lateral ridges consisting of a row of beads, and their brachial valve median and lateral lobes consisting of a row of holes. These specimens are referred to Coscinophora magnifica Cooper and Grant, 1974, from the Road Canyon Formation of the Glass Mountains, west Texas, on account of the comparable size and shape of shell, and size and number of holes on the lateral lobes of the brachial valve.

The lyttoniid brachiopods collected from the lower part (Kasumi Zone of Wakimizu, 1902) of the Akasaka Limestone and reported as *Lyttonia richthofeni* (Kayser, 1883) (Sato, 1919, p. 276; Hayasaka, 1932, p. 1) and *Lyttonia* sp. (Hayasaka, 1925, p. 143) may be conspecific with the present species.

Genus Leptodus Kayser, 1883

Type species.-Leptodus richthofeni Kayser, 1883

Leptodus nobilis (Waagen, 1883)

Figures 2-1, 2-2, 4

Lyttonia nobilis Waagen, 1883, p. 398, pl. 29, figs. 1-3; pl. 30, figs. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; Diener, 1897, p. 37, pl. 1, figs. 5-7;

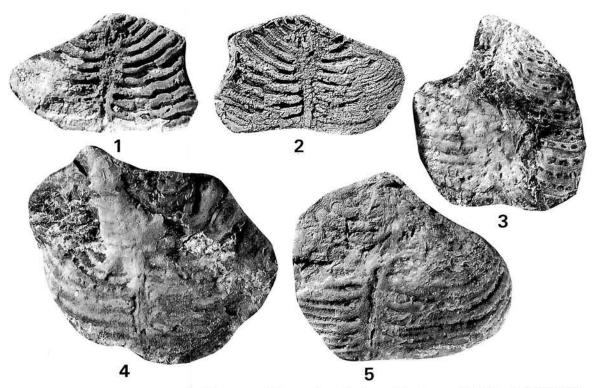


Figure 2. 1, 2. Leptodus nobilis (Waagen, 1883). Internal mould of a pedicle valve and the latex cast, NU-B128. 3-5. Coscinophora magnifica Cooper and Grant, 1974. Internal moulds of three pedicle valves, 3: NU-B110; 4: NU-B111: 5: NU-B112. (All figures are natural size)



Figure 3. A part of the brachial valve of *Coscinophora magnifica* Cooper and Grant, 1974, showing details of the lateral lobes, NU-B110. $(\times 3)$

Noetling, 1904, p. 112, text-figs. 4-7; Noetling, 1905, p. 140, pl. 17, figs. 1, 2; pl. 18, figs. 1-11, text-fig. 2; Mansuy, 1913, p. 123, pl. 13, fig. 10; Mansuy, 1914, p. 32, pl. 6, figs. 7a-d; pl. 7, figs. 1a-e; Diener, 1915, p. 99, pl. 10, fig. 15; Grabau, 1931, p. 285, pl. 28, figs. 4, 5 only; Huang, 1932, p. 89, pl. 7, figs. 9, 10; pl. 8, figs. 8, 9; pl. 9, figs. 1-8, text-figs. 8-11; Simic, 1933, p. 49, pl. 4, fig. 1.

Lyttonia tenuis Waagen, 1883, p. 401, pl. 30, figs. 3, 4, 7, 9. Lyttonia sp. Yabe, 1900, p. 2, text-figs. 1, 2.

Lyttonia cf. tenuis Waagen. Mansuy, 1912, p. 19, pl. 4, fig. 4; pl. 5, figs. 1a-e; Huang, 1936, p. 493, pl. 1, fig. 6.

Oldhamina (Lyttonia) richthofeni var. nobilis Waagen. Fredericks, 1916, p. 76, pl. 4, fig. 2, text-fig. 22.

Lyttonia richthofeni (Kayser). Frech, 1911, p. 135, pl. 20, figs. 2a, b only; Hayasaka, 1917, p. 43, pl. 18, figs. 1-8; Hayasaka, 1922a, p. 62, pl. 11, figs. 1-6; Hayasaka, 1922b, p. 103, pl. 4, figs. 12, 13; Licharew, 1932, p. 56, 86, pl. 1, figs. 1-16; pl. 2, figs. 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12; pl. 3, figs. 2-7; pl. 4, figs. 1-17; pl. 5, figs. 1-4, 6; Mashiko, 1934, p. 182, text-fig.

Lyttonia (Leptodus) richthofeni Kayser. Hamlet, 1928, p. 31, pl. 6, figs. 1–4.

Lyttonia richthofeni forma nobilis Waagen. Licharew, 1932, p. 69, 96, pl. 2, figs. 13, 14; pl. 5, figs. 1-4, 6, text-fig. 3.

Leptodus nobilis (Waagen). Wanner and Sieverts, 1935, p. 249, pl. 9, figs. 27, 28, text-figs. 16-18; Termier and Termier, 1960, p. 241, text-pl. 3, figs. 1-10; Chi-Thuan, 1961, p. 274, pl. 1, figs. 1a, b; Schréter, 1963, p. 107, pl. 3, figs. 5-8; Sarytcheva, 1964, p. 65, pl. 7, figs. 5-8, text-fig. 1; Ruzhentsev and Sarytcheva, 1965, pl. 39, figs. 6-8; Cooper and Grant, 1974, pl. 191, figs. 8, 9; Grant, 1976, pl. 43, figs. 18, 19; Lee and Gu, 1976, p. 267, pl. 162, figs. 1, 2; Tazawa, 1976, pl. 2, fig. 8; Yang et al., 1977, p. 371, pl. 147, fig. 5; Feng and Jiang, 1978, p. 269, pl. 100, fig. 2; Licharew and Kotljar, 1978, pl. 14, figs. 13-15; Jin et al., 1979, p. 82, pl. 23, fig. 15; Minato et al., 1979, pl. 66, figs. 1, 4, 5: Zhan, 1979, p. 93, pl. 9, fig. 12; Lee et al., 1980, p. 389, pl. 172, figs. 15, 16; Wang et al., 1982, p. 229, pl. 95, fig. 20; Zhan and Wu, 1982, pl. 4, fig. 4; Zhang et al., 1983, p. 297, pl. 102, figs. 7, 8; Yang, 1984, p. 226, pl. 35, fig. 12; Gu and Zhu, 1985, pl. 1, figs. 31,

33, 34; Liao and Meng, 1986, p. 81, pl. 2, figs. 24, 25; Sremac, 1986, p. 30, pl. 10, figs. 1-2; Tazawa, 1987, fig. 1-11; Kotljar in Kotljar and Zakharov, 1989, pl. 20, fig. 6; pl. 23, fig. 12; Liang, 1990, p. 225, pl. 40, figs. 1, 5; Fang and Fan, 1994, p. 83, pl. 23, figs. 1-3; pl. 30, fig. 5; Tazawa and Matsumoto, 1998, p. 7, pl. 2, figs. 7-12.

Lyttonia cf. nobilis Waagen. Huang, 1936, p. 493, pl. 1, fig. 5. Leptodus cf. nobilis (Waagen). Thomas, 1957, p. 177, pl. 20, figs. 1–6.

Leptodus richthofeni Kayser. Shimizu, 1961, pl. 18, figs. 14, 15; Schréter, 1963, p. 106, pl. 3, fig. 4; Sarytcheva, 1964, p. 65, pl. 7, figs. 2-4; Yang et al., 1977, p. 372, pl. 147, fig. 10; Yang, 1984, p. 226, pl. 35, fig. 11; Duan and Li, 1985, p. 119, pl. 35, figs. 17-19.

Leptodus ivanovi Fredericks. Minato et al., 1979, pl. 66, fig. 3. Leptodus sp. Minato et al., 1979, pl. 66, fig. 2.

Leptodus tenuis (Waagen). Duan and Li, 1985, p. 119, pl. 35, figs. 14-16; Liang, 1990, p. 226, pl. 40, fig. 9; Zhu, 1990, p. 79, pl. 18, figs. 19-21; Fang and Fan, 1994, p. 83, pl. 23, figs. 4-5; pl. 30, fig. 6.

Leptodus sp. Tazawa, 1987, fig. 1-10.

Material.—One specimen, NU-B128, from the uppermost part (Codonofusiella-Reichelina Zone) of the Akasaka Limestone at Locality 2, Hanaokayama, Akasaka.

Description.—Shell medium to small for genus, transversely subtrigonal in outline, with flattened pedicle valve, having greatest width near anterior margin; length 31 mm, width 53 mm.

Pedicle valve interior with regularly and symmetrically arranged lateral septa on both sides of median septum. Median septum extended for whole length of pedicle valve with blunt, rounded edge. Lateral septa rounded, solid (Figure 4), nearly straight, but slightly arched toward front, numbering 11 in the pedicle valve. Other internal structures not observed.

Remarks.—This specimen is safely assigned to the genus Leptodus by its rounded and solid (solidiseptate) lateral septa in the pedicle valve. The Akasaka specimen may be an immature one of Leptodus nobilis (Waagen), originally described and figured by Waagen (1883, p. 398, pl. 29, figs. 1-3; pl. 30, figs. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11) from the Wargal and Chhidru Formations of the Salt Range, Pakistan.

The single lyttoniid specimen figured by Ozawa (1927, pl. 45, fig. 12) as *Lyttonia richthofeni* Kayser from the lower part (Same Zone of Wakimizu, 1902) of the Akasaka Limestone is clearly distinguished from the present species by its grooved (angustilobate) lateral septa in the pedicle valve, which is the diagnostic character of the genus *Eolyttonia* Fredericks,



Figure 4. Longitudinal profile of the pedicle valve of *Leptodus nobilis* (Waagen, 1883). Right lateral view of a section of the latex cast, showing the lateral septa, NU-B128. (×2)

1924.

Acknowledgments

We thank Neil W. Archbold of Deakin University, Clayton, Australia for critical reading of the manuscript; Shen Shuzhong of the same university for photography.

References cited

- Chi-Thuan, T.T., 1961: Les brachiopodes permiens du Phnom-Tup (Sisophon-Cambodge). Annales de la Faculté des Sciences, Université de Saigon, 1961, p. 267-308.
- Cooper, G.A. and Grant, R.E., 1974: Permian brachiopods of West Texas, 2. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology*, no. 15, p. 233–793.
- Cooper, G.A. and Stehli, F.G., 1955: New genera of Permian brachiopods from West Texas. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 469-474.
- Diener, C., 1897: Himalayan fossils; The Permocarboniferous fauna of Chitichun, No. 1. *Palaeontologia Indica, Series 15*, vol. 1, pt. 3, p. 1-104.
- Diener, C., 1915: The Anthracolithic faunae of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti. *Palaeontologia Indica, New Series*, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 1-135.
- Duan, C. and Li, W., 1985: Description of fossils, (4) Phylum Brachiopoda. *In*, Ding, Y., Xia, G., Duan, C., Li, W., Liu, X. and Liang, Z., Study on the Early Permian stratigraphy and fauna in Zhesi district, Nei Mongol Zizhiqu (Inner Mongolia). *Bulletin of the Tianjin Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources*, no. 10, p. 99-145, 199-214. (*in Chinese*)
- Fang, R. and Fan, J., 1994: Middle to Upper Carboniferous-Early Permian Gondwana facies and palaeontology in western Yunnan, 121 p. Yunnan Science and Technology Press, Kunming. (in Chinese)
- Feng, R. and Jiang, Z., 1978: Phylum Brachiopoda. In, Geological and Palaeontological Team of Guizhou ed., Palaeontological atlas of Southwest China; Guizhou, pt. 2. Carboniferous to Quaternary volume, p. 231-305, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. (in Chinese)
- Frech, F., 1911: Die Dyas. *In*, Richthofen, F. von *ed., China, Fünfter Band*, p. 103-137, Dietrich Reimer, Berlin.
- Fredericks, G., 1916: The palaeontological notes, 2. On some Upper Palaeozoic Brachiopoda of Eurasia. *Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta, Novaya Seriya*, fascicle 156, p. 1–87. (*in Russian*)
- Fredericks, G., 1924: Upper Paleozoic of the Ussuriland, 1. Brachiopoda. *Materialy po geologii i poleznym iskopaemym Dalnego Vostoka*, no. 28, p. 1–52. (*in Russian*)
- Gottsche, C., 1884: Ueber japanisches Carbon. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, vol. 36, p. 653-654.
- Grabau, A.W., 1931: The Permian of Mongolia. In, Reeds, C.A., ed., Natural history of Central Asia, vol. 4, 665 p. American Museum of Natural History, New York.
- Grant, R.E., 1976: Permian brachiopods from southern Thailand. *The Paleontological Society, Memoir*, 9, p. 1-269.
- Gu, F. and Zhu, R., 1985: Lower Permian brachiopods from

- Lin-Dong, Nei Mongol. Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, no. 12, p. 74-97. (in Chinese)
- Hamlet, B., 1928: Permische Brachiopoden, Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden von Timor. *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch-Indie*, vol. 56, no. 2, p. 1-115.
- Hattori, I. and Hirooka, K., 1977: Paleomagnetic study of greenstone in the Mugi-Kamiaso area, Gifu Prefecture, central Japan. Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists, vol. 72, no. 9, p. 340-353.
- Hattori, I. and Hirooka, K., 1979: Paleomagnetic results from Permian greenstones in central Japan and their geologic significance. *Tectonophysics*, vol. 57, p. 211–235.
- Hayasaka, I., 1917: On the brachiopod genus Lyttonia with several Japanese and Chinese examples. Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo, vol. 24, no. 288, p. 43-53.
- Hayasaka, I., 1922a: Some Permian brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 51-70.
- Hayasaka, I., 1922b: Paleozoic Brachiopoda from Japan, Korea and China, Part 1. Middle and Southern China. Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, Second Series, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 1-116.
- Hayasaka, I., 1925: On *Lyttonia* and several other brachiopods from Kinsho-zan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 379, p. 142-146. (*in Japanese*)
- Hayasaka, I., 1932: On three brachiopod species of the subfamily Orthotetinae in the Fusulina-Limestone of Kinshozan, Akasaka-Mati, Prov. Mino, Japan. Memoir of the Faculty of Science and Agriculture, Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa, Japan, vol. 4, nos. 2/3, p. 1-7.
- Huang, T.K., 1932: Late Permian Brachiopoda of southwestern China. *Palaeontologia Sinica, Series B*, vol. 9, fascicle 1, p. 1–139.
- Huang, T.K., 1936: On the occurrence of *Lyttonia* in the Wolfcamp Series of the Glass Mountains of Texas with notes on lyttonids from southwestern China. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China*, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 489-493
- Ishii, K., Okimura, Y. and Ichikawa, K., 1985: Notes on Tethys biogeography with reference to Middle Permian fusulinaceans. *In*, Nakazawa, K. and Dickins, J.M. eds., The Tethys: Her paleogeography and paleobiogeography from Paleozoic to Mesozoic, p. 139-155, Tokai University Press, Tokyo.
- Jin, Y., Ye, S., Yu, H. and Sun, D., 1979: Phylum Brachiopoda. In, Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology and Qinghai Institute of Geological Sciences eds., Palaeontological Atlas of Northwest China; Qinghai, pt. 1, p. 60-217, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. (in Chinese)
- Kayser, E., 1883: Obercarbonische Fauna von Lo-Ping. In, Richthofen, F. von ed., China, Vierter Band, p. 160-208, Dietrich Reimer, Berlin.
- Kotijar, G.V. and Zakharov, Yu. D., 1989: Evolution of the latest Permian biota; Midian regional stage in the USSR, 182 p. Nauka, Leningrad. (in Russian)
- Lee, L. and Gu, F., 1976: Carboniferous and Permian Bra-

- chiopoda. *In*, Geological Bureau of Nei Mongol and Geological Institute of Northeast China eds., *Palaeontological Atlas of Northeast China; Nei Mongol, pt. 1. Palaeozoic volume*, p. 228-306, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. *(in Chinese)*
- Lee, L., Gu, F. amd Su, Y., 1980: Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopoda. *In*, Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources *ed.*, *Palaeontological Atlas of Northeast China*, pt. 1. *Palaeozoic volume*, p. 327-428, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. *(in Chinese)*
- Liang, W., 1990: Lengwu Formation of Permian and its brachiopod fauna in Zhejiang Province. Geological Memoirs, Ministry of Geology and Mineral Resources, People's Republic of China, Series 2, no. 10, p. 1–522. (in Chinese)
- Liao, Z. and Meng, F., 1986: Late Chanxsingian brachiopods from Huatang of Chen Xian County, southern Hunan. *Memoirs of Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology*, no. 22, p. 71-94. (in Chinese)
- Licharew, B.K., 1932: Fauna of the Permian deposits of Northern Caucasus, 2. Brachiopoda; Family Lyttonidae Waagen. *Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Obedicheniya NKTP SSSR*, fascicle 215, p. 55-111. (*in Russian*)
- Licharew, B.K. and Kotljar, G.V., 1978: Permskie brakhiopody Yuzhnogo Primorya. *In*, Popeko, L.I., *ed., Verkhniy Paleozoy Severo-Vostochnoy Azii*, p. 63-75, Dalnevostochniy Nauchniy Tsentr, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok. *(in Russian)*
- Mansuy, H., 1912: Mission du Laos. *Mémoires du Service Géologique de L'Indochine*, vol. 1, fascicle 4, p. 1-52.
- Mansuy, H., 1913: Faunes des Calcaires à Productus de L'Indochine, Première Série. *Mémoires du Service Géologique de L'Indochine*, vol. 2, fascicle 4, p. 1-133.
- Mansuy, H., 1914: Faunes des Calcaires à Productus de L'Indochine, Deuxième Série. *Mémoires du Service Géologique de L'Indochine*, vol. 3, fascicle 3, p. 1-59.
- Mashiko, K., 1934: Discovery of Lyttonia in a limestone exposed at Takauti, Nakayakuno-mura, Amata-gun, Kyoto Prefecture. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography, vol. 11, nos. 3/4, p. 181-183.
- Minato, M., Hunahashi, M., Watanabe, J. and Kato, M. eds., 1979: Variscan geohistory of Northern Japan: The Abean Orogeny, 427 p. Tokai University Press, Tokyo.
- Noetling, F., 1904: Über den Bau und die Organisation der Lyttoniidae Waagen. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, 1904, p. 103–122.
- Noetling, F., 1905: Untersuchungen über die Familie Lyttoniidae Waag. emend. Noetling. *Palaeontographica*, vol. 51, p. 129-154.
- Ozawa, T., 1987: Permian fusulinacean biogeographic provinces in Asia and their tectonic implications. *In*, Taira, A. and Tashiro, M., eds.: *Historical biogeography and plate tectonic evolution of Japan and eastern Asia*, p. 45-63, Terra Scientific Publishing Company, Tokyo.
- Ozawa, Y., 1927: Stratigraphical studies of the Fusulina Limestone of Akasaka, Province of Mino. Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2, vol. 2, pt. 3, p. 121–164.
- Ruzhentsev, V.E. and Sarytcheva, T.G., 1965: Razvitie i smena morskikh organizmov na rubezhe Paleozoya i Mezozoya. *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta*, vol. 108, p. 1-431. (*in Russian*)

- Sano, H., 1988: Permian oceanic-rocks of Mino Terrane, central Japan, part 2. Limestone facies. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 94, no. 12, p. 963-976
- Sano, H. and Kanmera, K., 1996: Microbial controls on Panthalassan Carboniferous-Permian oceanic buildups, Japan. *Facies*, vol. 34, p. 239-256.
- Sarytcheva, T.G., 1964: Oldhaminid brachiopods from the Permian of Transcaucasia. *Paleontologicheskiy Zhur*nal, 1964, no. 3, p. 58-72. (in Russian)
- Sato, D., 1919: On Lyttonia recently discovered at Akasaka, Province Mino. Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo, vol. 26, no. 309, p. 276-277. (in Japanese)
- Schréter, Z., 1963: A Bükkhegység felső-permi brachiopodai. Geologica Hungarica, Series Palaeontologica, fascicle 28, p. 1-181.
- Schwager, C., 1883: Carbonische Foraminiferen aus China und Japan. *In*, Richthofen, F. von *ed., China, Vierter Band*, p. 106-159, Dietrich Reimer, Berlin.
- Shimizu, D., 1961: Brachiopod fossils from the Permian Maizuru Group. Memoirs of the College of Science, University of Kyoto, Series B, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 309-350.
- Simic, V., 1933: Gornji Perm u Zapadnoj Srbiji. Mémoires du Service Géologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, vol. 1, p. 1-130.
- Sremac, J., 1986: Middle Permian brachiopods from the Velebit Mts. (Croatia, Yugoslavia). Palaeontologia Jugoslavica, vol. 35, p. 1-43.
- Tazawa, J., 1976: The Permian of Kesennuma, Kitakami Mountains: A preliminary report. Earth Science (Chikyu Kagaku), vol. 30, no. 3, p. 175-185.
- Tazawa, J., 1987: Permian brachiopod faunas of Japan and their palaeobiogeography. *Gekkan Chikyu*, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 252–255. (*in Japanese*)
- Tazawa, J., 1991: Middle Permian brachiopod biogeography of Japan and adjacent regions in East Asia. In, Ishii, K., Liu, X., Ichikawa, K. and Huang, B. eds., Pre-Jurassic geology of Inner Mongolia, China: Reports of China-Japan Cooperative Research Group, 1987-1989, p. 213-230, Matsuya Insatsu, Osaka.
- Tazawa, J., 1992: Middle Permian brachiopod faunas in East Asia and their zoogeographic significance. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 98, no. 6, p. 483-496. (*in Japanese*)
- Tazawa, J., 1997a: Permian brachiopods from Hiyomo, east of Takayama, central Japan: A palaeobiogeographical data on the origin of limestone-greenstone blocks in the Mino Belt. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 103, no. 9, p. 908–911. (*in Japanese*)
- Tazawa, J., 1997b: Coscinophora (Permian Brachiopoda) from the Akasaka Limestone, Mino-Belt, central Japan and its palaeobiogeographical significance. Earth Science (Chikyu Kagaku), vol. 51, no. 6, p. 447-451. (in Japanese)
- Tazawa, J. and Matsumoto, T., 1998: Middle Permian brachiopods from the Oguradani Formation, Ise district, Hida Gaien Belt, central Japan. Science Reports of Niigata University, Series E, no. 13, p. 1–19.
- Tazawa, J. and Shen, S., 1997: Middle Permian brachiopods from Hiyomo, Mino Belt, central Japan: Their provincial relationships with North America. Science Reports of Niigata University, Series E, no. 12, p. 1-17.
- Termier, H. and Termier, G., 1960: Contribution à la classifi-

- cation des Brachiopodes: le lophophore des Collolophides nov. ord.; Appendice. Les Oldhaminidés du Cambodge. Société Géologique de France, Bulletin, Série 7, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 233-243.
- Thomas, G.A., 1957: Oldhaminid brachiopods in the Permian of Northern Australia. *Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India*, vol. 2, p. 174-182.
- Waagen, W., 1883: Salt Range fossils; Productus-Limestone fossils. Palaeontologia Indica, Series 13, vol. 1, pt. 4, p. 391-546.
- Wakimizu, T., 1902: On the Akasaka Limestone, Prov. Mino. Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo, vol. 9, no. 102, p. 71-75; no. 104, p. 163-169; no. 105, p. 205-212; no. 108, p. 231-239. (in Japanese)
- Wang, G., Liu, Q., Jin, Y., Hu, S., Liang, W. and Liao, Z., 1982: Phylum Brachiopoda. In, Nanjing Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources ed., Palaeontological Atlas of East China, pt. 2. Late Palaeozoic volume, p. 186-256, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. (in Chinese)
- Wanner, J. and Sieverts, H., 1935: Zur Kenntnis der permischen Brachiopoden von Timor, 1. Lyttoniidae und ihre biologische und stammesgeschichtliche Bedeutung. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie, vol. 74, p. 201–281.
- Yabe, H., 1900: The brachiopod Lyttonia from Rikuzen Province. Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo, vol. 7, no. 79, p. 1-4.
- Yang, D., 1984: Systematic description of Palaeontology:

- Brachiopoda. *In*, Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources *ed.*, *Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area, vol.* 3, p. 203-239, 330-333, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. *(in Chinese)*
- Yang, D., Ni, S., Chang, M. and Zhao, R., 1977: Phylum Brachiopoda. *In*, Geological Institute of Hubei *et al.*, *eds.*, *Palaeontological atlas of South-central China, part 2. Late Palaeozoic volume*, p. 303-470, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. (*in Chinese*)
- Zhan, L., 1979: Description of fossils, (2) Brachiopoda. *In*, Hou, H., Zhan, L., Chen, B. and others, *The coal-bearing strata and fossils of Late Permian from Guangtung*, p. 61-100, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. *(in Chinese)*
- Zhan, L. and Wu, R., 1982: Early Permian brachiopods from Xainza district, Xizang (Tibet). *In*, CGQXP Editorial Committee, Ministry of Geology and Mineral Resources, ed., Contribution to the geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau, vol. 7, p. 86–109, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. (*in Chinese*)
- Zhang, Y., Fu, L., Ding, P. and Qi, W., 1983: Phylum Brachiopoda. *In*, Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources ed., *Palaeontological Atlas of Northwest China; Shaanxi, Gansu and Ningxia volume, pt. 2. Upper Palaeozoic*, p. 244–425, Geological Publishing House, Beijing. (*in Chinese*)
- Zhu, T., 1990: The Permian coal-bearing strata and palaeobiocoenosis of Fujian, 127 p. Geological Publishing House, Beijing, (in Chinese)

A Miocene pseudodontorn (Pelecaniformes: Pelagornithidae) from the Ichishi Group of Misato, Mie Prefecture, Central Japan

HIROSHIGE MATSUOKA1, FUJIO SAKAKURA2 and FUMIO OHE2

¹Department of Geology and Mineralogy, Graduate School of Science, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606-8502, Japan ²Tokai Fossil Society, c/o Bisaisha, 9-21 Sawashita-cho, Atsuta-ku, Nagoya, Aichi 456-0006, Japan

Received 20 June 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 23 October 1998

Abstract. Part of a right dentary of a pseudodontorn, bony-toothed bird, was newly found from the shell bed of the Kamimitsugano tuffaceous siltstone Facies of the Mitsugano Member in the Oi Formation (17.5-17 Ma), Ichishi Group in the Misato area, Mie Pref., Central Japan. This is the first record of a pseudodontorn bill from the Miocene of Japan. The discovery supplements the fossil record of pseudodontorns in Japan, which comprises the Early Oligocene to the Pliocene. The arrangement of the bony teeth corresponds to that of *Osteodontornis orri* Howard, 1957 known from the west coast of North America, and the specimen is provisionally identified as *Osteodontornis* sp.

Key words: Aves, Ichishi Group, Japan, Miocene, Osteodontornis, pseudodontorn

Introduction

The Miocene Ichishi Group, distributed in the Ichishi region of Mie Prefecture, Central Japan (e.g., Shibata, 1967), is famous for the abundant occurrence of fossils (Figure 1A). In particular, the shell beds in the Kamimitsugano tuffaceous siltstone facies of the Mitsugano Member in the Oi Formation (Shibata, 1967) yield a variety of vertebrate remains including sharks (Uyeno et al., 1980), a bird (Diomedeidae; Davis, 1996) and marine mammals. These are recognized as important sources for Japanese Miocene fossil vertebrates.

A large dentary found by Fujio Sakakura from the outcrop in Misato area (Figure 1B) was first identified as that of a fish, but turned out to be the right dentary of a bony-toothed bird after chemical preparation with acetic acid by Fumio Ohe. This is the first and only example in which the arrangement of the bony teeth is preserved in the Miocene record of pseudodontorns from Japan. The bony tooth-like prominences borne by the tomia is a remarkable feature of pseudodontorns, and their arrangement is important for the taxonomy of this group. This paper aims to describe the Ichishi specimen in order to further the taxonomical evaluation of Japanese pseudodontorns and palaeo-geographical studies of the marine avifauna in the Pacific rim.

Systematic paleontology

Order Pelecaniformes Sharpe, 1891 Family Pelagornithidae Furbringer, 1888 Genus *Osteodontornis* Howard, 1957

Osteodontornis sp.

Figures 2, 3

Material.—A partial right dentary with bony teeth. Mizunami Fossil Museum, MFM28351, collected by Fujio Sakakura on February 13, 1994 (= the Ichishi specimen).

Locality.—Misato, Misato Village, Mie Prefecture, Japan (Figure 1).

Horizon and age.—Shell bed in the Kamimitsugano tuff-aceous siltstone facies of the tuffaceous sandstone and shale Mitsugano Member, Oi Formation, Ichishi Group (Shibata, 1967). Late Early Miocene. 17.5-17 Ma. (Itoigawa and Shibata, 1992).

Description.—The specimen consists of part of a right dentary, missing both anterior and posterior ends (Figures 2, 3). Anteriorly, the mandible is slender and slightly curves dorsally. The bony teeth, sharp and conical prominences, stand vertically on the dorsal margin, which inclines somewhat to the external side, so that the vestibular margin of the bony teeth is continuous with the external surface of the mandible.

The bony teeth can be differentiated on the basis of size,

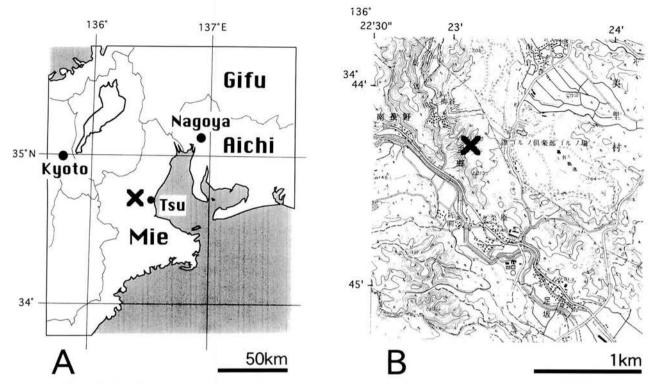


Figure 1. Locality maps for the pseudodontorn from Ichishi. **A.** The locality map in Central Japan. The locality is about 10 km west of the center of Tsu City, Mie Pref. **B.** The locality map showing Misato of Misato Village, based on the 1:25,000 scale topographic map of the Geographical Survey Institute of Japan, "Tsu-seibu".

into four types; four large teeth (L1-L4), three medium teeth (M1-M3), five small teeth, and at least eight tiny processes (Figure 3). These size classes exhibit a repetitive pattern; about midway between each pair of large teeth is a medium tooth, the pair of spaces between these two sizes each contains a small tooth, and, finally, a tiny process occupies the intervening space between each of these teeth (Figures 2, 3). A deep and round hole (h) occurs in front of the third large tooth (Figures 3 upper and lower). The distance between each of the large teeth increases anteriorly.

The external surface is almost flat and bears a deep, plain longitudinal sulcus, the mandibular groove (mg), that draws nearer to the ventral margin anteriorly (Figures 2A, 3 upper and lower). The internal surface is smoothly convex and a shallow sulcus with some nutrient foramina runs just above the ventral margin (Figures 2B, 3 middle).

Broken sections show that the mandible and the bony teeth are completely hollow and the inner surface of the bone wall is rough. The thickness of the bone wall is, at most, 2 mm.

Measurements.—See Table 1.

Comparison and remarks.—The pattern of size variation in the bony teeth of the Ichishi specimen is similar to that of Osteodontornis orri Howard, 1957 known from the Upper Miocene of California (Howard, 1957, Howard and White, 1962, reconstruction in Harrison and Walker, 1976), and also of the referred portion of a lower mandible of Pseudodontornis longirostris (Spulski, 1910), described from the Upper

Oligocene (Olson, 1985) of South Carolina (figure 1A of Hopson, 1964=the South Carolina specimen).

If we compare the Ichishi specimen with Osteodontornis and the South Carolina specimen, the relatively smaller sizes of bony teeth, which are diagnostic for the classification of pseudodontorns, link the Ichishi specimen to Osteodontornis. The South Carolina specimen, in which the heights of the large bony teeth are almost equivalent to the rest depth (height) of the mandible not including the bony teeth, has by far the largest and most robust bony teeth in comparison with the Ichishi specimen or Osteodontornis. Therefore, the Ichishi specimen is likely to be assigned to Osteodontornis species. In addition, the zoogeographical similarity of the Miocene of Japan and California, and the dissimilarity between the Pacific and the Atlantic, support this identification.

Compared with Osteodontornis orri Howard, 1957, the increasing rate of separation within each size variation pattern of the bony teeth in the Ichishi specimen corresponds exactly to part of the lower mandible of the former (Figure 4A), and the restored head of this animal, in its original state, is shown in Figure 4B. This indicates that the size of the Ichishi specimen is about two-thirds of the type specimen of O. orri. In addition, there is a gap of some millions of years between the older Ichishi specimen and the younger O. orri. In conclusion, we assume the Ichishi specimen is a species of Osteodontornis, but may not be the same species as O. orri.

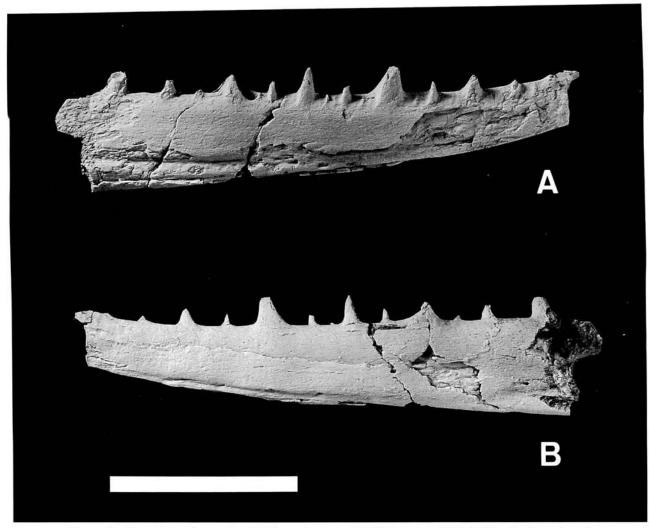


Figure 2. Osteodontornis sp., the Ichishi specimen, partial right dentary, MFM28351. A. The external surface. B. The internal surface. The scale bar is 50 mm long.

On the other hand, the confused taxonomy of pseudodontorns produces vexatious problems. Olson (1985) pointed out the possibility of synonymising *Osteodontornis* Howard with the earlier name *Cyphornis* Cope. All names of pseudodontorns, except the oldest name *Pelagornis* Lartet, may suffer from a similar problem, and this group is in need of comprehensive and sensible revision (Olson, 1985). So, we assign the Ichishi specimen to *Osteodontornis* sp., but emphasize that this is very provisional.

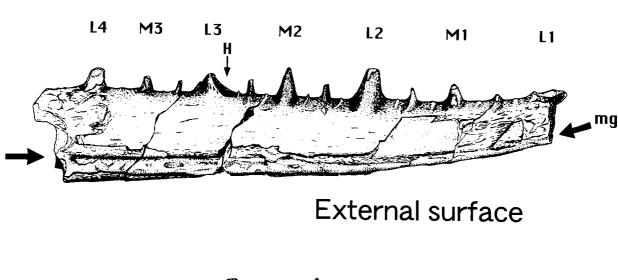
A brief review of pseudodontorn records from Japan

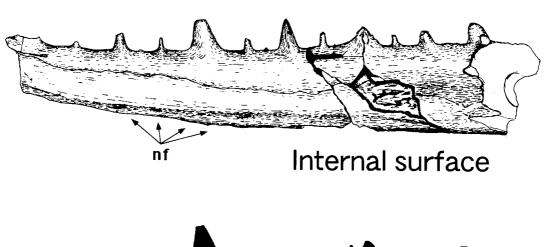
Several remains of pseudodontorns have been recorded from the marine Tertiary System of the Japanese Archipelago (Figure 5).

The oldest fossil is a rostrum tip that was excavated from the Lower Oligocene Iwaki Formation in Iwaki City, Fukushima Pref. (1 in Figure 5; Hasegawa *et al.*, 1986; Ono and Hasegawa, 1991). In addition to the pseudodontorn, the lwaki Formation has also yielded *Puffinus, Morus, Sula, Phalacrocorax*, plotopterids, accipitrids and alcids (Ono and Hasegawa, 1991). Though the taxonomic study of the lwaki specimen is still under preparation, the cyclic pattern of the teeth, which consists of large (posterior) and medium and small (anterior) bony teeth, is different from that of *Osteodontornis orri*, as determinable from the published picture. Thus, the lwaki specimen and the Ichishi specimen (*Osteodontornis* sp.) may represent different taxa.

Okazaki (1989) reported a slab bearing a humerus and some fragmentary wing elements from the Upper Oligocene Yamaga Formation, Ashiya Group, in Kitakyushu City, Fukuoka Pref. (2 in Figure 5). The locality of this specimen is only 1 km northwest of the locality of the "Orio specimen" (Hasegawa and Seki, 1979) of *Copepteryx hexeris* Olson and Hasegawa, 1996 (Plotopteridae).

Two records, other than the present report, are from the Miocene formations. Each of the three deposits is of similar age: middle Miocene. Ono (1989) described a





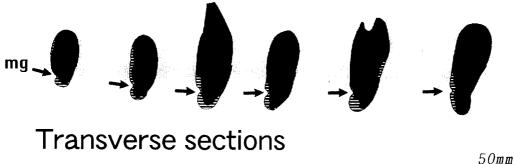


Figure 3. Osteodontornis sp. from Ichishi, MFM28351. External (upper), internal (middle) and transverse (lower) views from top to bottom respectively. Abbreviations: h, hole; L1-4 and M1-3, the 1st to 4th large bony tooth and the 1st to 3rd medium bony tooth respectively; mg, mandibular groove. The scale bar is 50 mm long.

pseudodontorn quadrate from the early Middle Miocene Nagura Formation, Chichibumachi Group of the Chichibu City, Saitama Pref. (5 in Figure 5), and identified it as Osteodontornis sp. Ono's identification was "very tentative" as he noted, but the occurrence of the Ichishi specimen may support his conclusion. The Nagura Formation has also yielded *Puffinus* and *Sula* besides the pseudodontorn (Ono and Sakamoto, 1991).

Ono (1989) mentioned pseudodontorn material form Mizunami (3 in Figure 5). Mizunami is one of the neighbor-

ing sedimentary basins to Ichishi, however, a detailed description of this material has not been published. The youngest known plotopterid, *Plotopterum* sp., was reported from the Mizunami group (Olson and Hasegawa, 1985).

The youngest pseudodontorns are Pliocene in age (Unwin, 1993), and their fossil record is thin (Olson, 1985). Two Pliocene records are known from Japan. Ono *et al.* (1985) reported on a humerus from the Lower Pliocene of Maesawa Town, Iwate Pref. (1 in Figure 5). It is very important as it is a certain record of Pliocene pseudodontorns.

Table 1. Measurement of MFM28351 (the Ichishi specimen) in r	nm
Maximum length of the specimen139	.7
Maximum height of the mandible plus bony tooth31	.2+
Maximum height of the mandible not including the bony teeth25	
Minimum height of the mandible not including the bony teeth14	
Maximum width of the mandible10	.1
Height of the mandible at the point of the 2nd large tooth 26	.9+
Height of the largest bony tooth (2nd large tooth)7	.7+
Distance	
between the 1st large tooth and the 1st medium tooth23	.6
between the 1st medium tooth and the 2nd large tooth 22	.2
between the 2nd large tooth and the 2nd medium tooth 22	.2
between the 2nd medium tooth and the 3rd large tooth 20	.3
between the 3rd large tooth and the 3rd medium tooth16	.6
between the 3rd medium tooth and the 4th large tooth 13	.7

Ono et al. (1985) also referred a femur from the Upper Pliocene Dainichi Formation, Kakegawa Group of Shizuoka Pref. (7 in Figure 5), which was previously identified by Ono (1980) as "Diomedeidae, gen. et sp. indet.", to a pseudodontorn. Ono et al. (1985) compared the Kakegawa specimen with Pseudodontornis stirtoni of the Pliocene (Howard and Water, 1969); Harrison and Walker (1976) subsequently erected a new genus and species for this speci-

men: Neodontornis stirtoni. If the Kakegawa specimen is indeed a pseudodontorn, it is one of the youngest records of the family in the world.

Conclusion

The Ichishi specimen has the most diagnostic feature of Pelagornithidae, and was identified as a species of Osteodontomis. It supports evidence of the similarity of marine avifaunas of Japan and the west coast of North America. The pseudodontorn records of Japan range from the Early Oligocene to the Late Pliocene. Because of their stratigraphically continuous record, Japanese pseudodontorns form important materials for the zoogeographical and systematic study of this family. The Tertiary System of Japan, during which there was extensive development of marine deposits, is indispensable for the study of the evolution and palaeo-ecosystem of marine members of higher vertebrates.

Acknowledgments

The authors thank most sincerely Yoshikazu Hasegawa, Professor emeritus of Yokohama National University and

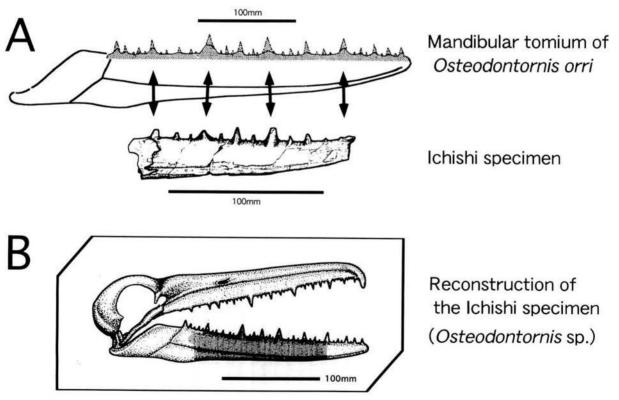
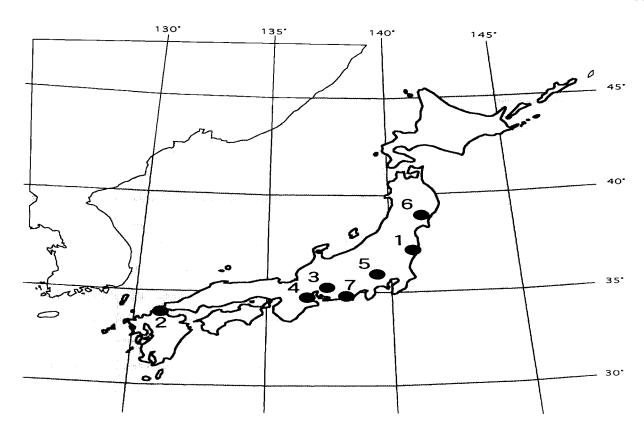


Figure 4. Restoration of *Osteodontornis* sp. from Ichishi. All scale bars represent a length of 100 mm. **A.** Correspondence between the arrangement of the bony teeth in the Ichishi specimen (below) and *Osteodontornis orri* Howard, 1957 (above: from Harrison and Walker, 1976). **B.** The original state of the Ichishi specimen. Both heads, of the Ichishi pseudodontorn (B) and *Osteodontornis orri* (A-above), are scaled by the shorter scale bar, and only the Ichishi specimen (A-below) is scaled by the longer scale bar. Note the size reduction necessary for *Osteodontornis orri* to match the Ichishi specimen, which implies a smaller size for the Ichishi pseudodontorn.



No. ii map	OD O	Locality	Horizon	Element	Reference				
1	E. Oligocene	Ogawa-tyo, lwaki, Fukushima.	lwaki F., Shiramizu G.	Rostrum	Hasegawa et al., 1986 Ono and Hasegawa, 1991				
2	L. Oligocene	Yoshida, Mizumaki, Fukuoka.	Yamaga F., Ashiya G.	Humerus (left)	Okazaki, 1989				
3	late E. Miocene	Mizunami, Gifu.	Mizunami G.	- No report -	(Ono, 1989)				
4	late E. Miocene	Sangou, Misato, Mie.	Oi F., Ichishi G.	Dentary (right)	Present report				
5	early M. Miocene	Ohnohara, Chichibu, Saitama.	Nagura F., Chichibumachi G.	Quadrate (right)	Ono, 1989				
6	E. Pliocene	Seibo, Maesawa, Iwate.	Yushima F. (=Tatsunokuchi F.)	Humerus (right)	Ono et al., 1985				
7	L. Pliocene	Haranoya, Kakegawa, Shizuoka.	Dainichi F., Kakegawa G.	Femur (right)	Ono, 1980 Ono et al., 1985				

Figure 5. Summary of pseudodontorn records of Japan. Locality numbers in above figure correspond to material listed in below in order of geological age. Abbreviations: E, Early; M, Middle; L, Late; F, Formation; G, Group.

Storrs L. Olson, Division of Birds, Smithsonian Institution who gave profitable advice in the preparation of this report. Y. Hasegawa also provided instructive information on fossil Aves of Japan, including the pseudodontorn from Iwaki. We are grateful to Yoshio Ito, National Science Museum, Tokyo and Krista Fahy, Vertebrate Zoology Department, Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History who helped to collect reference papers. We are indebted to David M. Unwin, Department of Geology, University of Bristol and Haruyoshi Maeda, Department of Geology and Mineralogy, Kyoto University for their kind help in completion of the manuscript. Thanks also go to the members of the Tokai Fossil Society, Nagoya, for their collaboration.

References cited

Davis, P.G., 1996: A new species of fossil Albatross (Aves: Procellariiformes: Diomedeidae) from the middle Miocene of Japan and comments on the palaeontological record of the Diomedeidae. Abstracts 145th Regular Meeting Palaeontological Society of Japan, p. 34.

Harrison, J.O. and Walker, C.A., 1976: A review of the bonytoothed birds (Odontopterygiformes): with descriptions of some new species. *Tertiary Research Special Paper*, no. 2, p. 1–62, 10 pls.

Hasegawa, Y., Ono, K. and Koda, Y., 1986: Odontopterygid bird from the Oligocene lwaki Group. *Abstracts 1986 Annual Meeting Palaeontological Society of Japan*, p.

- 24. (in Japanese)
- Hasegawa, Y. and Seki, K., 1979: New fossil bird from Orio sandstone bed, Northern Kyushu. *Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History*, no. 1, p. 43-46, pls. 12-16. (*in Japanese*)
- Hopson, J.A., 1964: *Pseudodontornis* and other large marine birds from the Miocene of South Carolina. *Postilla*, no. 83, p. 1-19.
- Howard, H., 1957: A gigantic "toothed" marine bird from the Miocene of California. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Department of Geology Bulletin, no. 1, p. 1–23.
- Howard, H. and Water, S.L., 1969: A new species of bonytoothed bird (Family Pseudodontornithidae) from the Tertiary of New Zealand. *Records of the Canterbury Museum*, vol. 8, p. 345–357.
- Howard, H. and White, J.A., 1962: A second record of Osteodontornis, Miocene "toothed" bird. Los Angeles County Museum, Contributions in Science, no. 52, p. 1-
- Itoigawa, J. and Shibata, H., 1992: Miocene paleogeography of the Setouchi Geologic Province, Japan, a revision. *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum*, no. 19, p. 1-12. (in Japanese with English abstract)
- Okazaki, Y., 1989: An occurrence of fossil bony-toothed bird (Odontopterygiformes) from the Ashiya Group (Oligocene), Japan. *Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History*, no. 9, p. 123-126, pl. 1.
- Olson, S.L., 1985: The fossil record of birds. *In*, Farnar, D.S., King, J.R. and Parkes, K. *eds., Avian Biology*, vol. 8, p. 79-238. Academic Press, London.
- Olson, S.L. and Hasegawa, Y., 1985: A femur of *Plotopterum* from the early Middle Miocene of Japan (Pelecaniformes: Plotopteridae). *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C*, vol. 11, no. 3, p. 137-140.
- Olson, S.L. and Hasegawa, Y., 1996: A new genus and two new species of gigantic Plotopteridae from Japan (Aves: Pelecaniformes). *Journal of Vertebrate*

- Paleontology, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 742-751.
- Ono, K., 1980: Pliocene tubinare bird from Kakegawa, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan. *Memories of the National Science Museum*, vol. 13, p. 11–15. (in Japanese with Fnolish summary)
- Ono, K., 1989: A bony-toothed bird from the Middle Miocene, Chichibu Basin, Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C*, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 33-38
- Ono, K. and Hasegawa, Y., 1991: Vertebrate fossils of the lwaki formation, 1; Avian fossils. *In*, Koda, Y. et al. eds., *The Excavation Research Report of the Animal Fossils of Iwaki Formation*, p. 6–8, 15–16, pls. 1–6. lwaki City. (*in Japanese*)
- Ono, K., Hasegawa, Y. and Kawakami, T., 1985: Part VI: First record of the Pliocene bony-toothed bird (Odontopterygiformes) from Japan. In, Oishi, M. et al. eds., Pliocene baleen whale and bony-toothed bird from Iwate Prefecture, Japan (Part I-VI). Bulletin of the Iwate Prefectural Museum, no. 3, p. 155-157. (in Japanese with English summary)
- Ono, K. and Sakamoto, O., 1991: Discovery of five Miocene birds from Chichibu basin, central Japan. Bulletin of the Saitama Museum of Natural History, no. 9, p. 41-49, pls. 1-6. (in Japanese with English abstract)
- Shibata, H., 1967: Geology of the Miocene Ichishi Group. The Journal of the Geological Society of Japan, vol. 73, no. 3, p. 337-346, with a geological map. (in Japanese with English abstract)
- Spulski, B., 1910: Odontopteryx longirostris, n. sp. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, vol. 62, p. 507-521.
- Unwin, D.M., 1993: Aves. *In*, Benton, M.J. *ed., The Fossil Record 2*, p. 717-737. Chanpman and Hall, London.
- Uyeno, T., Hasegawa, Y. and Kakuta, T., 1980: Some shark teeth from Miocene Ichishi Formation in Mie Prefecture, Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C*, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 125–128, pls. 1–2.

Calcareous nannoplankton from the Seoguipo Formation of Cheju Island, Korea and its paleoceanographic implications

SONGSUK YI1, HYESU YUN2 and SUN YOON3

¹Technical Department, Korea National Oil Corporation, 1588-14, Kwanyang-dong, Dongan-gu, Anyang, Kyungki-do 431-711, Korea

²Department of Geology, College of Natural Sciences, Chungnam National University, Taejon 305-764, Korea

³Department of Geology, College of Natural Sciences, Pusan National University, Pusan 609-735, Korea

Received 25 June 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 2 November 1998

Abstract. Twenty species of calcareous nannofossils belonging to 11 genera are identified from the Seoguipo Formation in Cheju Island, Korea. On the basis of the marker species, the Seoguipo Formation is biostratigraphically assigned to the *Pseudoemiliania lacunosa* Zone (NN19), which corresponds to the combined zones of *Emiliania annula-Emiliania ovata* (CN13a-CN14a) of the latest Pliocene and Early Pleistocene. Generally, cold-water species are dominant in the lower part, and warm-water ones in the upper part. This suggests that the paleoceanographic condition of the study area changed from a cooling to a warm phase. The change in floral composition and abundance of specific species allows recognition of four ecostratigraphic zones in the Seoguipo Formation and the migration of an oceanographic frontal boundary. According to nannofossil distribution in the study area, the position of an oceanographic boundary between warmer water and cooler water appeared to have oscillated north-south over the Korea Strait and Cheju Island in response to glacial and interglacial cycles. The geologic time of the interpreted paleoceanographical changes determined by nannofossil biochronology agrees well with the results obtained from the Japan Sea (East Sea) and Japan-Sea side of Japan.

Key words: Bio- and ecostratigraphy, Cheju Island, Korea, nannoplankton, paleoceanography, Seoguipo Formation.

Introduction

Cheju Island, located 90 km off the southern coast of Korea at 33°12′-33°34′N, 126°10′-126°58′E, was formed by Late Cenozoic volcanic activity (Figure 1). The Seoguipo Formation, a highly fossiliferous marine formation, seems to have been deposited just before the onset of Quaternary volcanism, since it underlies Pleistocene volcanic rocks that cover most of the island (Table 1). The Seoguipo Formation is mainly composed of sandstone with a minor amount of interbedded conglomerate and mudstone. It is well developed at the subsurface level all over the island and is exposed only on the southern coast of the island at Seoguipo. The subsurface Seoguipo Formation is encountered in core samples of numerous bore holes drilled in the island.

Yokoyama (1923) first reported molluscan fossils from these sedimentary deposits, designating their geologic age as Upper Pliocene. Haraguchi (1931), who described diverse invertebrate faunas such as mollusks, brachiopods,

echinoids, corals and fish teeth, named this fossiliferous sedimentary formation the Seikiho (Seoguipo) Formation of the Pleistocene epoch. After Haraguchi's research, numerous works including detailed field survey, paleontological, magnetostratigraphic, and sedimentological studies were carried out for determination of the geologic age, depositional environment, and stratigraphical zonation (Kim, 1972; Won, 1975; Lee, M.W., 1982a, 1982b; Kim, 1984; Nomura, 1984; Yun et al., 1987; Min et al., 1986; You et al., 1987; Yoon, 1988; Tamanyu, 1990; Lee E.H., 1990; Yoon et al., 1995; Kang, 1995). However, no consensus was achieved for the geologic age of the Seoguipo Formation which was assigned to different ages from Pliocene to Pleistocene (Table 1). Several studies analyzed paleoclimate and paleoceanographic conditions of the Seoguipo Formation based on molluscan fauna and isotope data (Yoon, 1988; Amano, 1994; Park et al., 1994; Woo et al., 1995). The results for the water temperature are also contradictory, reporting warm or cold glacial environment during deposition of the formation.

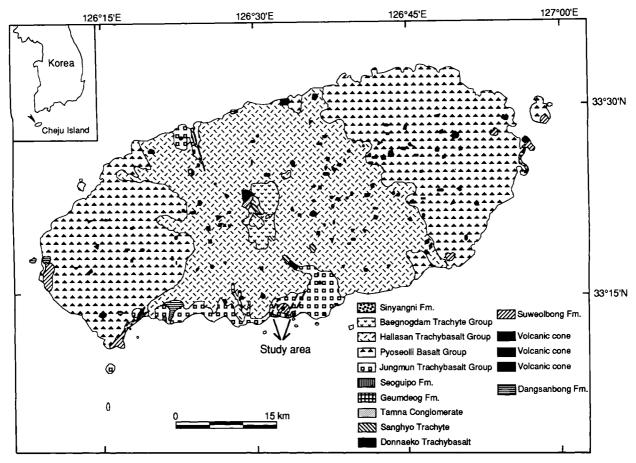


Figure 1. Geologic map of Cheju Island with sample locality (after Yoon et al., 1995).

Cheju Island is located in the oceanic pathway to the Japan Sea. This area was paleoclimatologically and tectonically sensitive and often affected by small- or large-scale changes in the tectonic (Inoue, 1982) or climatological settings. The climatic or sea-level changes may cause subsidence or uplift which in turn affects the system of current and the biofacies. Therefore, a biofacies analysis may deductively provide a clue to the climatic and tectonic history of this area, which is not only important for the development of Cheju Island and the Korea Strait, but also for the evolution of the Japan Sea during the late Pliocene and Pleistocene (Muza, 1992; Rahman, 1992).

Analysis of calcareous nannofossil assemblage is the best means to resolve the debateble claims made concerning the geologic age and environment of the Seoguipo Formation, since it may enable fine zonation and reconstruction of the paleoenvironmental and geologic events. Therefore, our study primarily aims to establish a biozonation and ecostratigraphy based on nannoplankton, and to investigate the frequency and nature of paleoceanographic changes during deposition of the Seoguipo Formation. The results may help in interpretation of the paleoclimatic and tectonic history of Cheju Island and the neighboring area.

Geologic setting of the Seoguipo Formation

The Seoguipo Formation is divided into 7 distinctive lithologic units in ascending order (Lee, 1990; Figure 2). Lithounit I of about 3.5 m thickness is composed of laminated vellowish gray siltstones in the lower part, and massive finegrained gray sandstones with fossil shells and volcanic clasts in the upper part. Litho-unit II overlying the Litho-unit I with a diastem is about 5 m thick, and consists of alternating brownish medium-grained, parallel-stratified sandstones and thin-laminated mudstones. The upper part of this unit with a thickness of about 2 m is highly bioturbated and contains a few articulated bivalve shells. Litho-unit III with a thickness of about 15 m is relatively homogeneous. It is composed of poorly consolidated massive sandstones. lower boundary of this unit nearly coincides with the Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary. Except for the middle part this unit is highly fossiliferous and bioturbated. Litho-unit IV with a thickness of about 2 m is composed of massive yellowish- gray fine-grained sandstones and highly bioturbated mudstones. Litho-unit V, which is about 10 m in thickness, overlies Litho-unit IV with a diastem. It is lithologically very variable showing cross-laminated shell conglomerate layers, medium- to coarse-grained sandstones intercalated with mudstones, and massive, poorly sorted gray

Table 1. Stratigraphic classifications of volcanics and sedimentary strata in Cheju Island (The sources of the radiometric ages ae indicated in brackets: a. Ahn et al., 1995; b. Yoon et al., 1995; c. Lee, 1994; d. Won et al., 1986; e. Sameshima et al., 1988).

Age	Haraguchi, K. (1931)	Won, C.K. (1975)	Lee, M.W. (1982)	Yun, S.K. et al. (1987)	Tamanyu, S. (1990)	Yoon, S. et al. (1995)
Holo.	Flood Deposits Shell-Sand Bed Wacke Bed	Shell-sand Formation Parasitic volcanic ejectas	1007, 1002 activities Groups of small basalt cones	1007,1002 activities	1002, 1007 activities Shell and Formation Scoria vol. cones	Sinyangni Formation [4780±60 y.B.P.]
Late	Gunzan Basalt Suikido Basalt Kanrasan Basalt Aphanitic Basalt Augite Basalt Feldspar Basalt	Baegrogdam Basalt Hanlasan Trachy-andesite Hanlasan Basalt Seongpanak Basalt Sihungri Basalt	Sinyangri Formation Hanlasan Trachyte Hanlasan hawaiite Seonpanak hawaiite	Dongnam palaeosol Basalt flows along the flanks of Hanlasan [0.07 ±0.04 - 0.035 ±0.014 Ma]	Paeknoktam Hawaiite [0.47±0.07 Ma] Hallasan Trachyte [0.07±0.01 Ma]	Baegnogdam Baegnogdam Trachyte [0.025±0.008 Ma] ² Trachyte Group
Pleistocene	Saishu Basalt Alkali-basalt Trachy-andesite	Beobjeongn Trachyte Hahyori Basalt Jeju Basalt	Sihungri hawaiite Beobjeongri mugearite Hahyori hawaiite Jeju hawaiite	Sinyangri Formation		Hallasan Trachybasalt Group Hallasan Trachybasalt Seongpanag Trachybasalt Cheju Trachybasalt
Pleist	Homblende-bearing Trachy-andesite Gyojoseigaku Lava		Homblende mugearite	Hanlasan trachyte Tuff-rings (Songaksan, Ilchulbong, Suwolbong) Seoguipo trachyandesite [0.41±0.01 Ma] Tuff-rings (Dansan, Dusan)	Pyosonri Alkali Basalt [0.31±0.04 Ma] Hallasan Hawaiite [0.52±0.03 Ma]	
	Kakushugan Lava Sanbosan Lava	Sinyangri Formation Jungmun Trachyte Seongsanpo Fm.	Sanbangsan Trachyte Jungmun hawaiite	Seoguipo Formation Pyoseonri basalt [0.63±0.03 Ma] Tuff-rings (Hwasoon, Dansan)	Sogwip'o Hawaiite [0.55±0.04 Ma]	Pyoseolli Basalt Group Siheungni Trachybasalt Pyoseolli Basalt [0.63±0.03 Ma] ^c Seoguipo Trachybasalt
Early	Seikiho Formation	L Hwasun Fm. Seoqwipo Trachyte Pyoseonn Basalt	Seonsanpo Formation Seoguipo hawaiite Pyoseonri alkali basalt	Sanbangsan Trachyte [0.87±0.13 Ma] marine sediments basalt (olivine augite basalt) [1.20±0.05 Ma]	Sanbangsan Trachyte Sogwip'o Formation Basal Basalt	Jungmun Trachybasalt Sanbangsan Trachyte [0.733±0.056 Ma] ⁴ Group Gagsuam Trachyte [0.893±0.027 Ma] ^c Seoguipo Formation
Pliocene	Shinto Lava Johangaku Lava Gyojoseigaku Lava Kanrasan Lava Granite Blocks-bearing Volcanic Detritus Bed	Seogwipo Formation Basal basalt	Seoguipo Formation Basai Basait	The second section (Insect that Maj		Group Group Group Group Group Geumdeog Formation Tamna Conglomerate Sanghyo Trachyte Donnaeko Basalt Panpo Basalt [2.22±0.16 Ma]*
Cret. (?)- Paleogene	Granite?		Granite ?	Granite in the northern part Tuff in the eastern and southern part	Granite ?	Granite [58.14±1.4 Ma] ^a Volcanic sandstones and mudstones Welded tuffs Lapilli tuffs

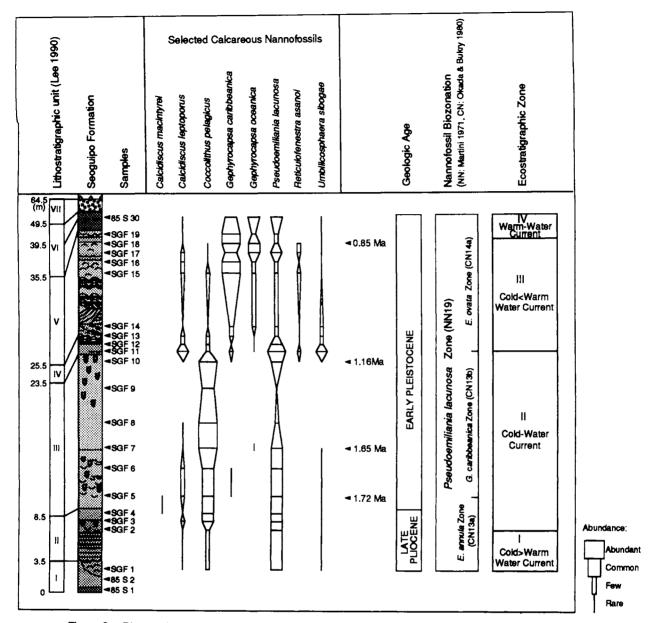


Figure 2. Biozonation and ecostratigraphic zones of the outcrop section of the Seoguipo Formation based on nannofossils.

medium to coarse sandstones. This unit is characterized by a variety of sedimentary structures such as ripple drift laminae, wavy bedding, flaser bedding, graded bedding, and convolute bedding. Litho-unit VI with a thickness of about 14 m is composed of semi-consolidated massive, light-gray sittstones and volcanic ash. Litho-unit VII of about 15 m thickness consists of volcanic conglomerate without any fossil remains. This unit is covered by a basalt flow.

Methods

Twenty-two samples were collected from the outcrop of the Seoguipo Formation (Figure 2, Table 2). Smear slides were prepared following the centrifuging method of PerchNielsen (1985, p. 330-331). Samples were crushed and centrifuged for 30 seconds at 2,000 r.p.m. Slides were examined with a light microscope at ×1,250 magnification and a scanning electron microscope. Preservation and abundance of nannofossils in each sample are denoted as follow: Abundant (A), 1-10 specimens/one field of view; Common (C), 1 specimen/2-10 fields of view; Few (F), 1 specimen/11-100 fields of view; Rare (R), 1 specimen/101-1,000 fields of view; Barren (B), no fossils observed; Good (G): specimens show little effects of dissolution or overgrowth; Moderate (M), specimens show some effects of dissolution or overgrowth.

			Γ	T				$\overline{}$,										i iiie	000	guipi	<i>J</i> 1 O	mati	OH.				
Geologic Age		Nannotossii zone	Ecostratigraphic Zone	Formation	Samples		Abundance	Preservation	Braarudosphaera bigelowii	Calcidiscus leptoporus	Calcidisucs macintyrei	Ceratolithus cristatus	Coccolithus pelagicus	Coccolithus sp.	Gephyrocapsa caribbeanica (3.5-4.0 μ m)	Gephyrocapsa oceanica (>4.0 μ m)	small <i>Gephyrocapsa</i> spp. ($<3 \mu$ m)	Helicosphaera carteri	Helicosphaera sp.	Pontosphaera japonica	Pontosphaera discopora	Pseudoemiliania lacunosa	Reticulofenestra asanoi	small Reticulofenestra spp.	Syracosphaera pulchra	Syracosphaera sp.	Umbilicosphaera hulburtiana	Umbilicosphaera sibogae
	(6)		IV		85 S SGF	30 19	A	G	•	R	•	•	•	•	Α	C	A	R	•	R	•	С	•	С	R	•	F	R
					SGF	18	A A	G G	R	R R	•	• R	• R	•	A A	F C	A A	F R	•	· R	:	F F	· F	F F	• R	•	•	R R
					SGF	17	С	G	R	F	•	•	R		C	Ċ	Α	R	R	•		C	F	F	•			R
		CN14a			SGF	16	Α	М	•	F	•	•	R	•	Α	F	Α	R	•	•	•	F	R	F	•		•	R
끨	Z	S	111		SGF	15	Α	G	R	F	•	•	F	•	Α	F	Α	R	•	•	•	F	С	С	•	•	•	R J
l E) e	ł	***		SGF	14	F	M	•	R	•	•	R	•	F	F	F	•	•	•	٠	F	R	F	•	•	R	F
PLEISTOCENE	Zor	1			SGF	13	Α	G	•	F	•	R	F	•	F	R	A	F	•	R	•	C	R	F	•	•	•	F
EIS	sa,				SGF SGF	12 11	A	G G	R	F C	•	•	F	R	R F	R	A	R	R	R	R	A	F	C		R	•	F
긥	ë.			ipo	SGF	10	A	G	R	R	:	R	A	F	г R	R	A C	C F	•	R	•	A C	F F	C	F	•	•	C R
1	acı	ł		Seoguipo	SGF	9	c	G	•	•			Ĉ		•	•	•	R				R	•	•				
1	<u>.a</u>	සි		Se	SGF	8	Ā	G	R	R			Ā	F			•	R			•	F		R	•			
	<u>a</u> .	CN13b			SGF	7	Α	G	R	R	•	•	Α	F	•	R	F	R	•	R	•	С	•	С	•	R		R
	j j		Ш	ļ	SGF	6	C	М	F	F	•	•	С	R	R	•	R	F	•	•	•	С	•	F	•	•	•	R
	Pseudoemiliania lacunosa Zone (NN19)				SGF	5	С	М	_R_	F	R	•	C	R	R	•	R	F	•	R	•	<u></u>	<u>•</u>	F	•_	•	•	R
1,,,	sen	ļ			SGF	4	С	M	•	R	R	•	C	•	•	•	•	R	•	•	•	C	•	R	•	•	•	R
	ā.	g			SGF SGF	3	C	M M	•	F R	•	•	C F	R R	•	•	F C	R R	•	R R	•	C C	•	R	•	•	•	R R
		CN13a	ľ		SGF	1	A	G	•	R	•		F	R	•	•	A	R		R	•	C	•	C				R
PLIOCENE		ਹ	1		85 S	03	В	~		•			•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	
					85 S		В		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•

Table 2. Stratigraphic occurrence of calcareous nannofossil from the Seoguipo Formation.

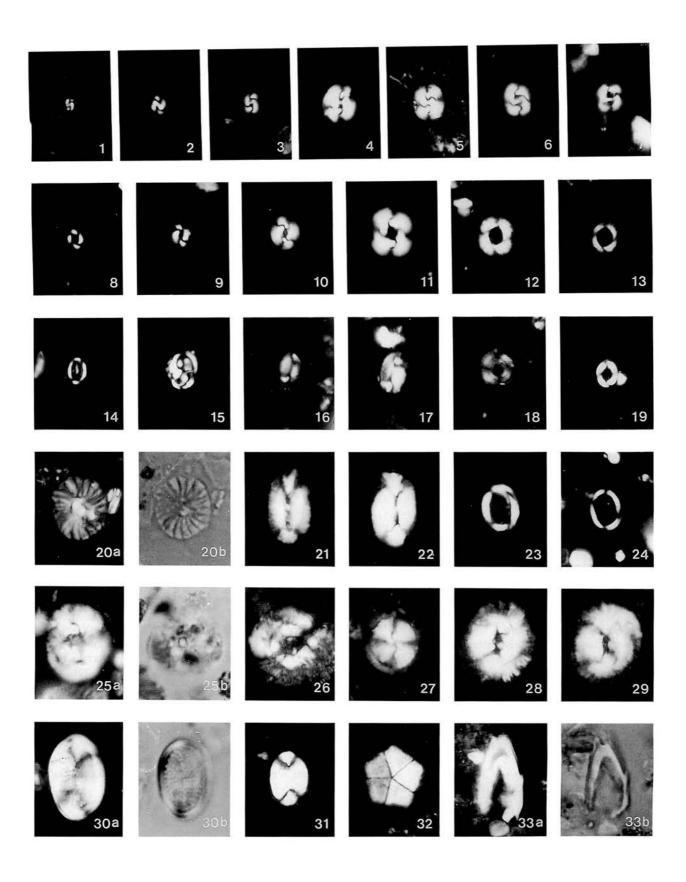
Results

1. Calcareous nannofossil flora

Twenty species of calcareous nannofossils belonging to 11 genera were identified from 22 samples from the Seoguipo Formation (Table 2). Nannofossils were generally common to abundant. However, some species changed their relative abundance throughout the formation. The dominant species are small Gephyrocapsa spp. (<3 \u03c4m; Figures 3-1-3, 4-1, 2), Pseudoemiliania lacunosa (Figures 3-12, 13, 4-4, 5), Coccolithus pelagicus (Figures 3-28, 29, 4-15), small Reticulofenestra spp. (Figures 3-8-10, 4-3), Gephyrocapsa caribbeanica (3.5-4 μ m; Figures 3-4, 5, 4-7, 8) and G. oceanica (>4 μ m; Figures 3-6, 7, 4-9, 10) in ascending order in the formation. The minor species include Braarudosphaera bigelowii (Figure 3-32), Calcidiscus leptoporus (Figures 3-20a, b, 27, 4-12-14), C. macintyrei (Figures 3-25a, b, 26), Ceratolithus cristatus (Figures 3-33a, b), Coccolithus sp. (Figures 3-19, 23, 24, 4-11), Helicosphaera carteri (Figures 3-21, 22, 4-16), Helicosphaera sp. (Figures 3-16, 17), Pontosphaera japonica (Figures 3-30a, b, 31, 4-17), P. discopora, Reticulofenestra asanoi (Figure 3-11), Syracosphaera pulchra (Figures 3-15, 4-18), Syracosphaera sp. (Figure 3-14), Umbilicosphaera hulburtiana and U. sibogae (Figures 3-18, 4-6).

The nannoflora in the formation shows a transition from cold subpolar to warm subtropical assemblage. Abundance of the typical cold-water indicator C. pelagicus varies greatly within the formation. C. pelagicus is extremely abundant in the lower part of the formation and gradually decreases upward, becoming few to barren. Subtropical nannofossils such as G. oceanica (>4 μ m), C. leptoporus, V. sibogae, V0. pulchra, and V0. V1. V2. V3. V3. V4. V4. V4. V5. V4. V6. V6. V6. V7. V8. V9. V9.

The assemblage characteristics change in response to the paleoceanographic conditions during deposition of the formation and hence allow recognition of four ecostratigraphic zones in the outcrop section of the Seoguipo Formation (Figure 2). Zone I (SGF 1-2) contains dominant small *Ge-*



phyrocapsa spp. ($<3~\mu\text{m}$), common *P. lacunosa* and small *Reticulofenestra* spp., and few *C. pelagicus*. The flora of these strata consists of mixtures of warm and cold-water species. Zone II (SGF 3-10) is characterized by a prominent peak in abundance of the cold-water species *C. pelagicus*. Zone III (SGF 11-18) shows an abrupt decrease of *C. pelagicus* and increase of subtropical to tropical species including *G. oceanica* ($>4~\mu\text{m}$), *C. leptoporus*, *U. sibogae*, *S. pulchra*, and *C. cristatus*. The change from a cold- to warmer-water flora and increase of the oceanic species took place at SGF 11. Zone IV (SGF 19, 85S30) reveals dominance of *G. oceanica* ($>4~\mu\text{m}$), *G. caribbeanica* ($>3.5-4~\mu\text{m}$), small *Ge-phyrocapsa* spp. ($<3~\mu\text{m}$), and *U. hulburtiana* and was barren of *C. pelagicus*.

2. Nannofossil biochronology

The Seoguipo Formation yields Pleistocene marker species such as G. caribbeanica (>3.5-4 µm), G. oceanica (>4 μm), P. lacunosa, C. macintyrei, and R. asanoi (Table 2. Figures 2, 3). Among them, the first appearance datum of G. caribbeanica (FAD: 1.72 Ma; Sato and Kameo, 1996) has been used for the determination of the Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary. This species is first recognized in sample SGF 5. G. oceanica (FAD: 1.65 Ma; Sato and Kameo, 1996), another important indicator for the Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary. occurs in sample SGF 7. C. macintyrei with the last occurrence datum (LAD) of 1.60-1.64 Ma (Shipboard Scientific Party, 1996) was encountered in sample SGF 5, although the total occurrence of C. macintyrei may not have been properly detected because of its rarity in the samples, and would be expected to occur also in somewhat younger samples. Compiling all these data, the Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary can be drawn between SGF 4 and SGF 5. Consequently, the lowermost part (SGF 1-4) can be presumed to be older than 1.72 Ma and thus belongs to the latest Pliocene.

The sample SGF 11 indicates the lower boundary of Zone CN14a defined by the reoccurrence of G. oceanica (>4 μ m; 0.94–1.02 Ma; Shipboard Scientific Party, 1996). The presence of P. lacunosa (LAD: 0.41 Ma; Sato and Kameo, 1996) indicates that the uppermost part of the formation is older than 0.41 Ma in age. Specimens of R. asanoi, with FAD of 1.16 Ma (Sato and Kameo, 1996), are first found in sample SGF 10 at the end of the cooling phase. Therefore, the upper section of sample SGF 10 is younger than 1.16 Ma. This species is last recorded in sample SGF 18, near the

upper boundary of the formation, suggesting that this layer is older than the LAD of *R. asanoi* (0.85 Ma; Sato and Kameo, 1996).

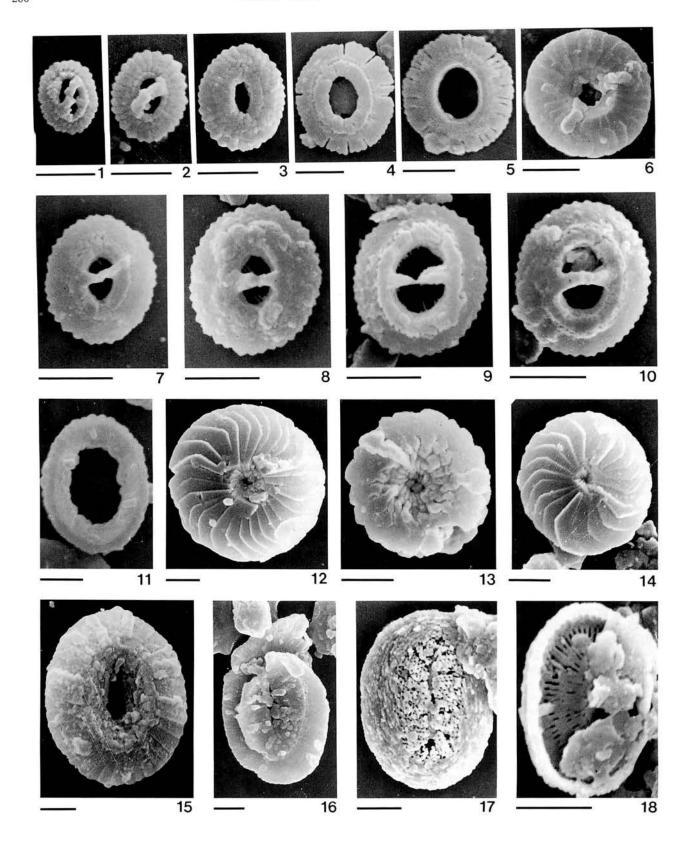
Thus, it is clear that the Seoguipo Formation comprises the latest Pliocene to Early Pleistocene nannofloras. The lower boundary is older than 1.72 Ma, while the upper one is slightly younger than 0.85 Ma. The calcareous nannofossil of this formation is assigned to the *P. lacunosa* Zone (NN19) (Martini, 1971), which corresponds to the combined zones *E. annula* to *E. ovata* (CN13a-CN14a; Okada and Bukry, 1980) of the latest Pliocene to Early Pleistocene.

3. Paleoceanography

The four ecostratigraphic zones established on the basis of the floral composition reflect paleoceanographic conditions (Figure 2). The lowermost section, Zone I is characterized by co-existence of cold (subpolar) and warm (subtropical) water masses. The cooler-water influence increases upward reaching its peak in the middle part of the core (Zone II). It deteriorates toward the upper part (Zone III) until it is totally replaced in Zone IV under the influence of warmer water. This is interpreted as a cooling phase which began in Zone I, culminated in the Zone II, and finally faded out at the upper section (Zone III and IV). In view of the absence of any cold-water current in the present sea around the study area this would seem to be a reflection of the glacialinterglacial cycle rather than due to the local influence of a warm-water current. Comparing the cooling phase with biochronological data, it is certain that a glacial cycle in the study area started shortly before 1.72 Ma (FAD of G. caribbeanica) and halted around 0.94-1.02 Ma (reoccurrence of G. oceanica).

The distribution of calcareous nannofossils in the Seoguipo Formation also records the position of an oceanographic frontal boundary between warmer water derived from a branch of the Kuroshio Current as it entered the Japan Sea to the north and cooler water introduced into the western portion of the Japan Sea derived from the Liman Current. This oceanographic front oscillated back and forth in response to the ongoing cooling phase. It probably lay near Cheju Island during deposition of Zone I and Zone III, whereas it stood south and north of the island during formations of Zone II and Zone IV, respectively.

Figure 3. All illustrations are light micrographs. Abbreviations: XP=cross-polarized light, TR=transmitted light. Magnification=×2,000. 1, 2. small Gephyrocapsa spp., SGF 12, XP. 3. small Gephyrocapsa spp., SGF 11, XP. 4. Gephyrocapsa caribbeanica, SGF 5, XP. 5. Gephyrocapsa caribbeanica, SGF 10, XP. 6. Gephyrocapsa oceanica, SGF 7, XP. 7. Gephyocapsa oceanica, SGF 30, XP. 8, 9. small Reticulofenestra spp., SGF 10, XP. 10. small Reticulofenestra spp., SGF 11, XP. 11. Reticulofenestra asanoi, SGF 15, XP. 12. Pseudoemiliania lacunosa, SGF 11, XP. 13. Pseudoemiliania lacunosa, SGF 5, XP. 14. Syracosphaera sp., SGF 12, XP. 15. Syracosphaera pulchra, SGF 18, XP. 16. Helicosphaera sp., SGF 12, XP. 17. Helicosphaera sp., SGF 17, XP. 18. Umbilicosphaera sibogae, SGF 11, XP. 19. Coccolithus sp., SGF 16, XP. 20a, b. Calcidiscus leptoporus, SGF 11, a: XP., b: TR. 21. Helicosphaera carteri, SGF 11, XP. 22. Helicosphaera carteri, SGF 12, XP. 23. Coccolithus sp., SGF 7, XP. 24. Coccolithus sp., SGF 1, XP. 25a, b. Calcidiscus macintyrei, SGF 4, a: XP., b: TR. 26. Calcidiscus macintyrei, SGF 5, XP. 27. Calcidiscus leptoporus, SGF 3, XP. 28. Coccolithus pelagicus, SGF 5, XP. 29. Coccolithus pelagicus, SGF 7, XP. 30a, b. Pontosphaera japonica, SGF 12, a: XP., b: TR. 31. Pontosphaera japonica, SGF 7, XP. 32. Braarudosphaera bigelowii, SGF 5, XP. 33a, b. Ceratolithus cristatus, SGF 4, a: XP., b: TR.



Discussion

1. Stratigraphy

Although the exposure of the Seoguipo Formation above sea level measures about 50 m thick in the Seoguipo area, this formation is developed in the subsurface throughout Cheju Island except for the eastern area of a line connecting Bukchon and Pyoseon. The upheavals of the Seoguipo Formation at Seoguipo City indicate a 150 m uplift of this area at least (cf. Yoon, 1988). However, it is reasonable to suspect that the Seoguipo Formation was formed at a much lower level than where it is at present, since sea level dropped 85-130 m during intense global glacial periods (Muza, 1992).

Quaternary studies on the Seoguipo Formation reported that the outcrop of the Seoguipo Formation in Seoguipo stratigraphically differs from its subsurface strata (Yun et al., 1987; Lee et al., 1987). The above-mentioned researchers considered the age of the Seoguipo Formation to be Middle Pleistocene (0.60-0.41 Ma). They further insisted that subsurface marine sediments recovered from core are Lower Pleistocene (1.2-0.87 Ma) in age (Table 1). For the age determination of sedimentary bodies they applied the paleomagnetic data and radiometric age (K-Ar) of the volcanic rocks that they believed to underlie or overlie two different sedimentary sequences. However, the FAD and LAD of index nannofossils such as G. caribbeanica (3.5-4 μ m), G. oceanica (>4 μ m), C. macintyrei, R. asanoi, P. lacunosa and the characteristic nannoflora of the four ecostratigraphic zones recognized in the outcrop section are also observed in 20 cores of Cheju Island. These facts imply that the outcrop strata are to be stratigraphically correlated to subsurface ones. The ecostratigraphic zones and their order of appearance, cold-dominant transitional, cold, warm-dominant transitional, and warm phase from bottom to top can be used as a good stratigraphic tool in Cheju Island. The subdivision of these units largely coincides with that of lithostratigraphic units.

The geologic age and stratigraphic range of the Seoguipo Formation provide a clue in determining the stratigraphic position of comparable sedimentary deposits in Cheju Island and Japan. In previous molluscan studies *Turritella saishuensis*, which occur throughout the Seoguipo Formation, is regarded as an index species for the depositional period of the Seoguipo Formation. However, the lower boundary of this formation is ambiguous due to the absence of stratigraphic marker fossils that may be caused by an influence of cold-water current. Therefore, the FAD of *Turritella saishuensis* also could not be clearly delineated. Some recent paleontological works attempted to define the age of the Seoguipo Formation by paleoceanographic conditions in the Early Pleistocene, when the cold-water mass expanded and

the southward migration of the boreal species proceeded further along the Japan Sea borderland (Lee, 1990; Kang, 1995; Woo et al., 1995). However, there are two different results for the age of first occurrence of *Turritella saishuensis* in the Seoguipo Formation; Pliocene or Pleistocene. The Pliocene to Pleistocene Omma-Manganzian fauna in Honshu Island of Japan is correlated with the Seoguipo fauna based on the *Turritella saishuensis* bioseries (Ogasawara, 1981, 1986, 1996; Yoon, 1988). Our result confirms the lower stratigraphic range of the Seoguipo Formation and extension of the FAD of *Turritella saishuensis* to the latest Pliocene. Consequently, the formations correlated to the Seoguipo Formation might be stratigraphically placed between upper Pliocene and Pleistocene (Yoon, 1988).

The paleomagnetic normal polarities of the Seoguipo Formation have been interpreted as the Gauss Normal Polarity Epoch of late Pliocene age (Min et al., 1986) or the Brunhes Normal Polarity Epoch in the middle Pleistocene (Yun et al., 1987). Referring to the reverse polarity of the unconformably overlying Sanbangsan Trachyte, the Seoguipo Formation was placed in the Matuyama Reverse Polarity Epoch of the early Pleistocene (Taneda et al., 1970). However, in a recent paleomagnetic study of the Seoguipo Formation two reversals were recognized in the upper part of the Seoguipo outcrop (Lee, 1998).

2. Biochronology

Previous paleontological studies on the Seoguipo Formation suggested that it was deposited during the Late Pliocene (Yokoyama, 1923; Kim, 1972; Kim, 1984; Yoon, 1988), Pleistocene (Haraguchi, 1931; Lee, 1990; Kang, 1995) or around the Plio-Pleistocene boundary (Paik and Lee, 1984; You *et al.*, 1987).

Our study suggests the age of the upper boundary of the formation is slightly younger than 0.85 Ma based on the presence of P. lacunosa (Last Appearance Datum: 0.41 Ma) and LAD (0.85 Ma) of R. asanoi (Table 2, Figure 2). It is confirmed by the reoccurrence of G. oceanica (>4 μ m; e.g. medium Gephyrocapsa) whose acme zone is known to be 0.94-1.02 Ma, in the upper part of the formation. This age of the upper boundary coincides with the results of radiometric K-Ar age of overlying basalt rocks (Table 1; Sanbangsan Trachyte: $0.733\pm0.056 \,\text{Ma}$ [Won et al., 1986], 0.87 ± 0.13 Ma [Yun et al., 1987]; Gaksuam Trachyte: 0.893 ± 0.027 Ma [Lee, 1994]). The boundary of the Pleistocene-Pliocene determined by the FAD of G. caribbeanica (1.72 Ma) is regarded to lie between Sample SGF 4 and SGF 5. The two samples (SGF 3 and 4) of cold-water environment below Sample SGF 5 are provisionally assigned to the Pliocene, because they may not contain the Pleistocene index taxa for environmental reasons. However, the lowermost part of the formation (Sample SGF1 and 2) definitely belongs to the

Figure 4. All illustrations are Scanning Electron Micrographs. Scale bar equals 2 μm. 1, 2. small *Gephyrocapsa* spp., SGF 11. 3. small *Reticulofenestra* spp., SGF 11. 4. *Pseudoemiliania lacunosa*, SGF 30. 5. *Pseudoemiliania lacunosa*, SGF 11. 6. *Umbilicosaphera sibogae*, SGF 11. 7, 8. *Gephyrocapsa cabibbeanica*, SGF 30. 9, 10. *Gephyrocapsa oceanica*, SGF 30. 11. *Coccolithus* sp., SGF 1. 12. *Calcidiscus leptoporus*, SGF 11. 13. *Calcidiscus leptoporus*, SGF 11. 14. *Calcidiscus leptoporus*, SGF 11. 15. *Coccolithus pelagicus*, SGF 5. 16. *Helicosphaera carteri*, SGF 11. 17. *Pontosphaera japonica*, SGF 30. 18. *Syracosphaera pulchra*, SGF 30.

Pliocene in age, since its relatively warmer environment exclude the possibility of climatic effect on distribution of index taxa. This presumption is also supported by normal polarity (Olduvai Normal Polarity Subepoch) specifically obtained from the paleomagnetic analysis of samples SGF 1-SGF 4 (Lee, 1998).

3. Paleoceanography

Paleotemperature.-Most paleontological studies reported that the Seoguipo floras and faunas are composed of mixtures of warm- and cold-water elements (Paik and Lee, 1984; You et al., 1987; Yoon, 1988; Lee, 1990; Kang, 1995). According to our results the Seoguipo sequence is characterized by a cooling phase in the lower part and a warm phase in the upper part, and by two transitional phases (Figure 2). Ecostratigraphic Zone I is a first transitional phase in the lowermost part of the formation before beginning of cooling phase. Zone II is characterized by abundant occurrence of C. pelagicus is the coldest zone among the eco-zones of the Seoguipo Formation. C. pelagicus is presently restricted to the subarctic and transitional waters in the North Atlantic (7°-14°C: McIntyre and Bé, 1967) and North Pacific (6°-14°C: McIntyre et al., 1970). This fact indicates that the paleotemperature of the surface water during deposition of this zone was below 14°C. Zone III is the second transitional phase indicating turnover to the general warming trend. The remarkable bio-event during deposition of the Seoguipo Formation is the sudden emergence of warm-water taxa in this zone. The abundance of C. pelagicus abruptly decreases, whereas diversity and abundance of the warm-water elements of C. leptoporus, U. sibogae, G. oceanica, and S. pulchra (the first two being oceanic elements) increase substantially. G. oceanica is presently distributed within a temperature range of 18°-29°C (McIntyre et al., 1970; Honjo, 1977) or 19°C-31°C (Brand, 1994, p. 44). Umbilicosphaera sibogae prefers moderately nutrient-rich, tropical water (Roth and Coulbourn, 1982; Brand, 1994). S. pulchra is also a characteristic species in tropical and subtropical environments (Roth and Coulbourn, 1982). Zone IV in the uppermost part of the Seoguipo Formation contains diverse and abundant warm-water taxa. This means that the paleotemperature of the surface water of Zone III and IV was slightly warmer than the average present temperature, 19.38°C (Kwak et al., 1993).

Study of ostracods also revealed similar paleoclimatic patterns to our results in six established biotopes of the formation; cooling phase in the lower part of the formation and warming trend upward (Lee, 1990). Assemblage of biotope 1 and 2 (Eco-Zones I and II: SGF 1-SGF 10) in the lower part of the formation is dominated by cold-water elements such as Normanicythere sogwipoensis and Kotoracythere paiki which are completely replaced by the warmwater elements Cytheropteron uchioi and Cytheropteron abnormis at biotope 3 (basal part of the Eco-Zone III: SGF 11-SGF 12), and in biotopes 4 and 5 (middle part of the Eco-Zone III: SGF 13 - SGF 14) the cold-water elements slightly increase again. The upper part of biotope 6 (upper part of Eco-Zone IV and higher: SGF 15-SGF 19) is characterized by a decrease in the cold-water elements and the occur-

rence of several warm-water elements. The warm-water ostracods found in the Seoguipo Formation are presently distributed in the South China Sea, southern part of the Yellow Sea and Korean South Sea influenced by warm Kuroshio Current (Lee, 1990).

Amano (1994) investigated the surface temperature of the Japan Sea in the Pleistocene through molluscan assemblages from coastal areas of the Japan Sea of Hokkaido to Cheju Island. He estimated the paleotemperature of the Seoguipo Formation as 20°C warmer than the average present temperature, 18.5°C (Marine Environment Map by Japanese Marine Safety Agency).

Woo et al., (1995) analyzed oxygen isotopes from calcareous skeletons of Mollusca. The paleotemperature of his lithologic Unit 4 (SGF 5-SGF 10) from the Seoguipo Formation is calculated to be 13°C. He considered his lithologic Unit 4 the coldest, and the warmest temperature for the entire sequence was 18°C. Paleotemperature of other Units 1, 9, 11, 13 varies from 14 to 17°C. Based on these data, he concluded that the whole sequence of the Seoguipo Formation was deposited during glaciation. His paleoclimatic interpretation coincides with our results for the lower part of the Seoguipo Formation influenced by cold water.

2). Paleoceanographic front.—The site of the Seoguipo Formation is now located in warm surface waters south of an oceanographic front. However, in response to Pleistocene glacial episodes in the last 1.8 m.y. the cold-water front may have migrated southward over Cheju Island as global climate cooled (Momohara, 1994), the sphere of cooler-water influence expanded, and the effect of the warm-water Kuroshio Current diminished (Muza, 1992). Then the Pleistocene nannofossil association in the Seoguipo Formation could record the oscillation or migration of the oceanographic front over Cheju Island as the Japan Sea and the Korea Strait responded to glacial-interglacial cycles. If this is the case, as the oceanographic front migrated southward over Cheju Island owing to global glaciation, cooler surface water would replace warmer water during the deposition of the Seoguipo Formation. This, in turn, may have resulted in a reduced calcareous nannoplankton diversity dominated by coolerwater forms such as C. pelagicus as shown in the lower part of the Seoguipo Formation. A lowering of the sea level around the Cheju area in response to the early Pleistocene glaciation is also expected.

Conversely, when the Seoguipo Formation was located south of the oceanographic front in warmer water, assemblage diversity may have been higher, dominated by warmerwater forms such as *G. oceanica*. Since glacial and interglacial cycles have been the primary influence on oceanography of the Japan Sea, Korea Strait, and the vicinity of Cheju Island during the last 1.8 m.y., the changing paleoceanographic conditions of the Seoguipo Formation indicated by the nannofossil assemblages are primarily interpreted as an expression of global climatic changes.

The migration of the oceanographic front is related to the influence of local warm-water currents and global glaciation in the Pleistocene. As a function of these two factors the oceanographic front migrates southward or northward. When global glaciation set about, the cooler-water front was

built first in the Oki Ridge, Ishikawa-Toyama area and migrated southwards to Cheju Island and the Okinawa Trough about 1.8 Ma (Figure 5). It retreated from the Okinawa Trough at 1.60-1.64 Ma (LAD of C. macintyrei), from Cheju Island at 0.94-1.02 Ma (reoccurrence of G. oceanica), and from the Oki Ridge and the Ishikawa-Toyama area of Japan at 0.85 Ma. The duration of the cooling phase is shortest in the Okinawa Trough and longest in the Japan Sea. Generally invasion of cooler water took place abruptly in comparison to the relatively slow retreating process. Influence of cooler water that migrated southward is well documented in the samples of Oki Ridge, Ishikawa-Toyama area, Niigata area, Seoguipo Formation and Okinawa Trough (Kobayashi, 1990; Muza, 1992; Ogasawara, 1996; Yi et al. in press). Considering the geographic location and present-day oceanography only the Niigata area provides an exceptional case, since a cooling phase in this area appeared later and disappeared earlier than expected for its geographic location. The duration of the cooling phase in the Niigata area is also different from that of the neighboring Ishikawa-Toyama area. Therefore, the influence of a warm-water current (G. inflata bed No. 2) in this area is considered to be stronger than global glaciation effect in the

Pleistocene.

Regarding the cooling phase and cold-water influence in the Seoguipo Formation that lasted from ca. 1.8 Ma to 0.94-1.02 Ma, it would appear that the Korea Strait never closed during the first Quaternary glaciation. Hence, the coldwater current could expand through the Korea Strait into the Okinawa Trough (Yi et al., in press).

3). Paleobathymetry.—The depositional environment of the Seoguipo Formation was interpreted as a littoral zone of shallow sea based on the foraminifera (Kim, 1972), Mollusca (Yoon, 1988) and brachiopods such as Coptothyris grayi and Terebratalia coreanica that are indicative of a depth of about 50 m (Kim, 1984). Ostracod studies from the Seoguipo Formation enabled a finer subdivision of six biotopes deposited in a shallow sea ranging from bay, through near-shore, to offshore environments (Lee, 1990). An investigation of molluscan fossils suggests the Seoguipo Formation has been formed under the environment of bay to open sea (Kang, 1995).

Among the nannofossil assemblage, neritic species such as *Braarudosphaera bigelowii*, *Gephyrocapsa oceanica*, and *Syracosphaera* spp. occur consistently throughout the formation except for the upper part (Sample SGF 11), where

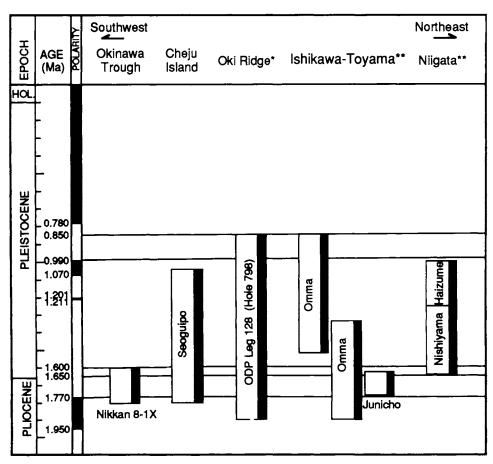


Figure 5. Correlation of Plio-Pleistocene cooling phases between the Okinawa Trough, Cheju Island, Oki Ridge, and Japan Sea (East Sea) borderland of Japan (Polarity: Cande and Kent, 1995; *: Muza, 1992; **: Ogasawara, 1996).

oceanic species *Calcidiscus leptoporus* and *Umbilicosphaera* sibogae are common. Occurrences of the oceanic taxa in this upper part are accounted for the global warming trend and consequent rising of eustatic sea level. Ostracods from the sample of SGF 11 also indicate that this section was deposited in the outer shelf at depths from 50 m to 100 m.

It is also presumed that the Seoguipo Formation was uplifted after deposition, because its present altitude is above the presumed sea level in the Early Pleistocene glaciation.

Acknowledgements

We thank E.H. Lee, Korea University, for offering valuable samples. We are also deeply indebted to Iwao Kobayashi (Niigata University), Ritsuo Nomura (Shimane University), Kenshiro Ogasawara (Tsukuba University), and Hisatake Okada (Hokkaido University), for their critical reading of our paper and valuable comments. This study is funded by a grant from the Korea Sciences Engineering Foundation (95-0703-03-01-3). The financial support of the Basic Science Research Program (BSRI-98-9415) of Ministry of Education, Korea is also appreciated.

References

- Ahn, K.S., Lee, H.K. and Lim, H.C., 1995: A petrological and geochemical study of granites in the Cheju Island. *Economic and Environmental Geology.*, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 513–518. (In Korean with English Abstract)
- Amano, K., 1994: An attempt to estimate the surface temperature of the Japan Sea in the Early Pleistocene by using a molluscan assemblage. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology*, vol. 108, p. 369-378.
- Brand, L.E., 1994: Physiological ecology of marine coccolithophores. In, Winer, A. and Siesser, W.G. eds., Coccolithophores, p. 39-50, Cambridge University Press.
- Cande, S.C. and Kent, D.V., 1995: Revised calibration of the geomagnetic polarity time sclae for the Late Cretaceous and Cenozoic. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, vol. 100, p. 6093-6095.
- Honjo, S., 1977: Biogeography and provincialism of living coccolithophorids in the Pacific Ocean. *In*, Ramsay, A.T.S. ed., Oceanic micropaleongology, p. 951-972, London.
- Haraguchi, K., 1931: Geology of Saishu Island. *Bulletin on the Geological Survey of Chosen (Korea)*. vol. 10, pt. 1, p. 1–34, pl. 1–9 (*in Japanese*); p. 1–12, pl. 1. (*in English*)
- Inoue, E., 1982: Geological problems on Cretaceous and Tertiary rocks in and around Tsushima-Korea Straits. *United Nations ESCAP, CCOP Technical Bulletin*, vol. 15, p. 85-121.
- Kang, S.S., 1995: Sedimentary facies and paleoenvronment of the Lower Pleistocene Sogwipo Formation, Cheju Island, Korea. The Quaternary Research, vol. 34, no. 1, p. 19–38
- Kim, B.K., 1972: A stratigraphic and paleontologic study of the Seogwipo Formation. The Memoirs for Professor Chi Moo Son's Sixtieth Birthday. p. 169-187. (in Korean with English abstract)

- Kim, B.K., 1984: Pliocene brachiopods from the Seogwipo Formation of Jeju Island, Korea. Journal of the National Academy of Sciences, Republic of Korea, Natural Sciences Series, vol. 23, p. 167-190, pls. 4.
- Kobayashi, I., 1990: Plio-Early Pleistocene faunal change in the Paleo-Japan Sea, especially in the Niigata Oil Field Area, Central Honshu, Japan. *In*, Tsuchi, R. *ed.*, *Pacific Neogene events: Their timing nature and interrelationship*, p. 77-83. Tokyo University Press.
- Kwak, H.S., Byun, S.K., Kim, C., Lee, D.S., Oh, Y.M., Lee, S.H., Je, J.G., Yoo, H.R. and Shin, D.H., 1993: Oceanographic Atlas of Korea Water, Volume 2. South Sea. Korea Ocean Research Development Institute, p. 1-157.
- Lee, D., 1998: Magnetostratigraphy on drill cores and outcrop samples of the Seoguipo Formation in Cheju Island, Korea. Unpublished Master Thesis, 91 p. Pusan National University. (in Korean with English abstract)
- Lee, D.Y., Yun, S.K., Kim, J.Y. and Kim, Y.J., 1987: Quaternary geology of the Jeju Island. Korea Institute of Energy and Resources (KIER), Research Report, KR-87-29, p. 233-278. (in Korean with English abstract)
- Lee, E.H., 1990: Pleistocene Ostracoda from the marine sedimentary strata of the Cheju Island, Korea. Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, 400 p. Korea University.
- Lee, M.W., 1982a: Geology of Jeju volcanic Island, Korea. The journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geoologists, vol. 77, 55-64. (in Japanese with English abstract)
- Lee, M.W., 1982b: Petrology and geochemistry of Jeju volcanic Island, Korea. Science Report of the Tohoku University, Sendai, 3rd series, vol. 15, no. 2, 177-256.
- Lee, M.W., 1994: Development history and geologic structure of Cheju Island. In, Proceedings of Environmental Preservation and Development of the Groundwater of Cheju Island, p. 54-74. The Korean Society of Groundwater and Environmental Science and Center for Mineral Resources Research. (in Korean, title translated)
- Martini, E., 1971: Standard Tertiary and Quaternary nannoplankton zonation. *In*, Farinacci, A. ed., Proceedings II Planktonic Conference, Roma, 1970, vol. 2, p. 739-785.
- McIntyre, A. and Be, A.W.H., 1967: Modern Coccolithophoridae of the Atlantic Ocean. I. Placoliths and cyrtoliths. Deep-Sea Research, vol. 14, p. 561-597.
- McIntyre, A., Bé, A.W.H. and Roche, M.B., 1970: Modern Pacific coccolithophorida: a paleontological thermometer. *Transactions New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 32, p. 720-731.
- Min, K.D., Won, J.S. and Hwang, S.Y., 1986: Paleomagnetic study on the volcanic and sedimentary rocks of Jeju Island. *The Journal of the Korean Institute of Mining Geology*, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 153–163. (*in Korean with English abstract*)
- Momohara, A., 1994: Floral and paleoenvironmental history from the late Pliocene to middle Pleistocene in and around central Japan. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, palaeoecology*, vol. 108, p. 281-293.
- Muza, J.P., 1992: Calcareous nannofossil biostratigraphy from the Japan Sea, site 798 and 799: evidence of an oscillating Pleistocene oceanographic frontal boundary. *In*, Pisciotto, K., Ingle, J.C.Jr., von Breymann, M.T., and Barron, J. et al., Proceedings of the Ocean Drilling Program, Scientific Results, vol. 127/128, pt. 1, p. 155-

- 169. College Station, TX (Ocean Drilling Program).
- Nomura, R., 1984: Notes on the cassidulinid foraminifera from Jeju Island, Korea. *The memoirs of the Faculty of Education Shimane University (Natural Science*), vol. 18, p. 21–23.
- Ogasawara, K., 1981: Paleogeographic significance of the Omma-Maganzian fauna of the Japan Sea Borderland. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum Research Bulletin, no. 49, p. 17.
- Ogasawara, K., 1986: Notes on origin and migration of the Omma-Manganzian fauna, japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Paleontological Society of Japan*, no. 29, p. 227–244.
- Ogasawara, K., 1996: Paleobiogeographic significance of the Omma-Manganji fauna. *HGI Report*, no. 5, p. 245– 262.
- Okada, H. and Bukry, D., 1980: Supplementary modification and introduction of code numbers to the low-latitude coccolith biostratigraphic zonation (Bukry, 1973; 1975). *Marine Micropaleontology*, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 321-325.
- Paik, K.H. and Lee, E.H., 1984: A Plio-Pleistocene ostracod assemblage from the Seogwipo Formation, Cheju Island, South Sea of Korea. *In*, Park, Y.A. et al. eds., Marine Geology and Physical Processes of the Yellow Sea, p. 223-234. *Proceedings of US-KOREA Symposium and Workshop on Yellow Sea*, 1984, Seoul.
- Park, B.K., Lee, E.H. and Lee, K.S., 1994: Stable isotopic compositions of ostracods in the Sogwipo Formation, Korea. The Journal of Geological Society of Korea, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 153-158. (in Korean with English abstract)
- Perch-Nielsen, K., 1985: Mesozoic calcareous nannofossils. *In*, Bolli, H.M., Saunders, J.B. and Perch-Nielsen, K. *eds.*, *Plankton Stratigraphy*, p. 330–331. Cambridge University Press.
- Rahman, A., 1992: Calcareous nannofossil biostratigraphy of Leg 127 in the Japan Sea. *In*, Pisciotto, K.A., Ingle, J.C. Jr., von Breymann, M.T., Barron, J. et al., Proceedings of the Ocean Drilling Program, Scientific Results, vol. 127/128, pt. 1, p. 171-186. College Station TX (Ocean Drilling Program).
- Roth, P.H. and Coulbourn, W.T., 1982: Floral and solution patterns of coccoliths in surface sediments of the North Pacific. *Marine Micropaleontology*, vol. 7, p. 1-52.
- Sameshima, T., Ogawa, T. and Kashima, N., 1988: Cheju Island (Korea). 5th International Symposium on Vulcanospelelogy Excursion Guide Book, p. 30-36.
- Sato, T. and Kameo, K., 1996: Pliocene to Quaternary calcareous nannofossil biostratigraphy of the Arctic Ocean, with reference to late Pliocene glaciation. *In*, Thiedem J., Myhre, A.M., Firth, J.V., Johnson, G.L. and Ruddiman, W.F. eds., *Proceedings of the Ocean Drilling Program, Scientific Results*, vol. 151, p. 39-59. College

- Station, TX (Ocean Drilling Program).
- Shipboard Scientific Party, 1996: Explanatory notes. In, Paull, C.K., Matsumoto, R., Wallace, P.J. et al., Proceedings of the Ocean Drilling Program, Initial Reports, vol. 164, p. 13-41. College Station, TX (Ocean Drilling Program).
- Tamanyu, S., 1990: The K-Ar ages and their stratigraphic interpretation of the Cheju Island volcanics, Korea. Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Japan, vol. 41, no. 10, p. 527-537.
- Taneda, S., Tsuji, K. and Nakamura, M., 1970: Geological, petrological and paleomagnetic studies on the volcanic rocks of Cheju Island. *Bulletin of Volcanological Society of Japan*, vol. 2, no. 15, p. 96-108.
- Won, C.K., 1975: Study of geologic development and the volcanic activity of the Jeju Island. *Journal of Science, Kun Kook University*, vol. 1, p. 7-48. (*in Korean with English abstract*)
- Won, J.K., Matsuda, J., Nagao, K., Kim, K.H. and Lee, M.W., 1986: Paleomagnetism and radiometric age of trachytes in Jeju Island, Korea. The Journal of the Korean Institute of Mining Geology, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 25-33.
- Woo, K.S., Cheong, D.K. and Park, B.K., 1995: Paleoceanographic investigation from the calcareous skeleton of the Pleistocene Seoguipo Formation, Cheju Island, Korea. *The Journal of the Korean Society of Oceanography*, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 216-226.
- Yi, S., Yun, H. and Choi, D.K., in press: Late Cenozoic nannofossil biostratigraphy of the Okinawa Trough. Proceedings of the International Conference on "Neogene evolution of Pacific Ocean gateways" Final Meeting of IGCP-355, Kyongju, Korea, 1997.
- Yokoyama, M., 1923: On some fossil shells from the Island of Saishu in the Strait of Tsushima. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 44, art. 7, p. 1-9, pl. 1.
- Yoon, S., 1988: The Seoguipo molluscan fauna of Jeju Island, Korea. Saito Ho-on Kai Special Publication (Professor T. Kotaka Commemorative volume), p. 539-545
- Yoon, S., Koh, G.W. and Kim, I.T., 1995: Development history of Cheju Island. *Bulletin of Cheju-do Province Government*, vol. 98, p. 148–164. (in Korean)
- You, H.S., Koh, Y.K. and Kim, J.Y., 1987: Nannofossils from the Seoguipo Formation in Cheju Island, Korea. *Journal of the Paleontological Society of Korea*, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 108–121.
- Yun, S.K., Han, D.S. and Lee, D.Y., 1987: Quaternary geology in the Southern part of Jeju Island. Korea Institute of Energy and Resources, Research Report, KR-86-2-(B)-2, p.1-64. (in Korean with English abstract)

Anatomy of a complex trace fossil: *Phymatoderma* from Pliocene bathyal mudstone, northwestern Ecuador

WILLIAM MILLER, III and KENNETH R. AALTO

Geology Department, Humboldt State University, Arcata, California 95521, U.S.A.

Received 7 July 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 6 November 1998

Abstract. An exceptionally well-preserved example of *Phymatoderma granulatum* from continental slope deposits within the Pliocene Upper Onzole Formation, coastal Ecuador, supports an important reinterpretation of this large, branching, subhorizontal burrow system. Traces such as this have been regarded simply as fodinichnia (the work of subsurface deposit feeders). However, we propose that the trace producer was capable of changing its feeding strategy as a probable adaptation to a variable trophic regime. Tunnels within the burrow system are filled with pelleted volcanic ash conveyed from the seafloor to subsurface storage areas, indicating surface deposit feeding; the same tunnels enclose secondary tunnels that rework the primary fill of pellets, pointing to recycling/restocking of fecal banks as another trophic behavior. Alternative feeding strategies represented in *P. granulatum* could be the reactions of the burrowing animal to a pulsed delivery of labile organic material at the ocean bottom (in this instance associated with large ashfalls).

Key words: Continental slope, deepsea paleoecology, Ecuador, ethology, Phymatoderma, Pliocene

Introduction

Unique, well-preserved fossil specimens have always been crucial in paleontology for working out the details of anatomy, function, ecologic properties, and genealogic relationships of every kind of organism, from protist to dinosaur. A newly discovered specimen, having all the skeletal elements intact, appendages still attached or the soft tissues preserved, is often more important than all the fragmentary remains of a particular species (or higher taxon) ever collected. The same thing is true for trace fossils: exceptional preservation can lead to breakthroughs in behavioral and ecologic interpretations.

In this paper we describe an exceptional example of Phymatoderma granulatum (Schlotheim, 1822) from Pliocene continental slope deposits of Ecuador (Figure 1), a specimen that allows a more comprehensive interpretation of this biogenic structure than was previously possible. Phymatoderma [identified by most authors as "Zonarites", "large Chondrites", or "pellet-filled Chondrites" (see Seilacher, 1954, 1958; Simpson, 1956; Sellwood, 1970; Chamberlain, 1977; Brenner and Seilacher, 1978; Pickerill et al., 1984; Savrda and Bottjer, 1989; Savrda et al., 1991)] is a distinctive, subhorizontal, branching burrow system consisting of clusters of radiating tunnels that converge and overlap near the center of the system. Such structures have been interpreted as fodinichnia (burrows produced by subsurface food-mining activity). However, we can show that the organism that produced the Ecuadorian specimen was involved in more complicated behavior than simply subsurface deposit feeding, and apparently was capable of changing its feeding behavior and controlling its trophic resources to some extent. Although traditional methods of description and structural analysis can be applied to such intricate burrow systems, the traditional ethologic classification of trace fossils does not accommodate this kind of behavioral complexity. This paper supports and extends previous work by Miller and Vokes (1998) on the same trace fossils.

The example of *P. granulatum* described and illustrated here has been deposited in the University of California Museum of Paleontology (UCMP 39901).

Geologic context

The example of *P. granulatum* that we document was part of a moderately rich ichnofauna occurring in green mudrocks of the Pliocene Upper Onzole Formation, exposed near the coastal city of Esmeraldas (Figure 2). Visible in extensive wave-cut platforms and seacliffs at Punta Gorda (Figure 3), the formation consists of over 300 m of mostly thick-bedded mud turbidites with mud pelagite, silt-sand turbidite, and comparatively light-colored volcanic ash interbeds. The ichnofauna is preserved at the tops of the mud turbidite beds. Other common ichnotaxa in the Upper Onzole at this location include *Alcyonidiopsis* ichnosp., *Chondrites intricatus*, *Phycosiphon incertum*, *Rorschachichnus amoeba*, and *Zoophycos* ichnosp. The ichnofauna has been described recently by Miller and Vokes (1998).

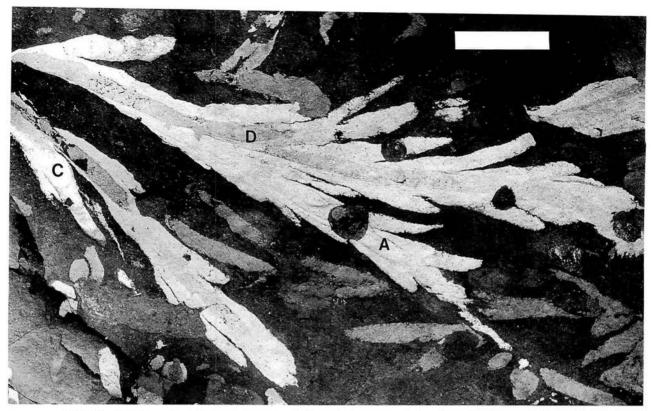


Figure 1. A large, well-preserved example of *Phymatoderma granulatum* from the Pliocene Upper Onzole Formation of northwestern Ecuador (UCMP 39901). Letters indicate locations of close views shown in Figure 5. Scale bar represents 4 cm.

Where the burrow systems occur below a volcanic ash, overall form and internal structure of the trace fossils have been preserved in extraordinary detail (Figures 4, 5). In this situation, burrows were filled either passively or by the trace producers actively conveying ash to subsurface tunnels or galleries, resulting in an ichnofauna that stands out in sharp contrast to the dark-colored matrix (Figures 1, 4B, 5). Alcyonidiopsis, Zoophycos and Phymatoderma all contain pellets made of the ash, indicating active filling of below-surface storage areas and suggesting that food caching or storage of fecal pellets was an important aspect of the behavior of animals that produced these varied structures. Kotake (1989, 1991, 1993, 1994) has described a strikingly similar pattern of ash-filled burrows occurring in Plio-Pleistocene bathyal deposits of Japan.

Mudrocks of the Upper Onzole Formation were deposited for the most part during planktic foraminiferid zones N. 19 and 20 (ca. 3-5 Ma), at bathyal depths on the inner trench slope (Evans and Whittaker, 1982; Whittaker, 1988). Aalto and Miller (*in press*) have proposed a trench-slope basin as the most likely depositional setting (Figure 2B). The basin received sediment chiefly in the form of successive, large-scale, muddy turbidity currents. Benthic ecosystems were continually reestablished on each newly deposited mud blanket; endobenthic populations produced distinctly tiered ichnoassemblages following recolonization (Figure 4A), of which *P. granulatum* is the most prominent component (Fig-

ure 4B). Thus, the Upper Onzole trace fossils represent the benthic ecosystems that existed in the basin "between" episodes of disturbance caused by the turbidity currents.

Paleoethologic classification and analysis

We are accustomed to the practice of equating an ichnotaxon to a single ethologic category or to one kind of organism-environment interaction. Most ichnologists employ the ethologic classification originally proposed by Seilacher (1953, figure 6), and subsequently modified to include additional categories (Ekdale et al. 1984; Frey and Pemberton, 1984; Ekdale, 1985; see recent summary in Bromley, 1996), to label the modal or most obvious behavior deduced for a particular biogenic structure. This classification has produced satisfactory results when applied to structurally simple traces that are essentially snapshots of a dominant habitat interaction or behavioral reaction, and has been used successfully in the analysis of stratigraphic successions and paleoenvironmental trends (Ekdale et al., 1984; Pemberton, 1992). There have been problems created, however, by over-extending the scheme.

One unfortunate result has been to associate an ichnogenus (e.g., *Zoophycos*) exclusively with one of the standard ethologic categories (e.g., fodinichnia), even though the structures identified with that name could have been made at different times during the Phanerozoic by different kinds of

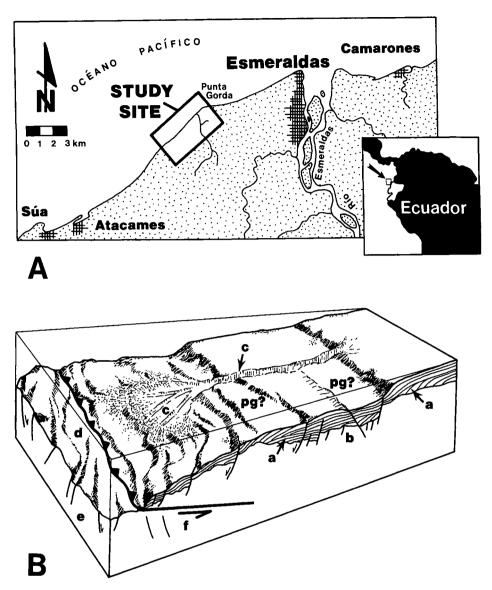


Figure 2. Location and paleogeographic reconstruction of the study site. (A) Location map. (B) Reconstruction of Pliocene continental margin of the Esmeraldas area showing possible position of study site on the inner trench slope (pg), Neogene trench-slope deposits and inboard equivalents (a), normal faults (b), Esmeraldas canyon-fan system (c), trench floor (d), oceanic crust (e), and subduction zone (f). Not drawn to scale; from Aalto and Miller (in press).

animals, possibly for different purposes. A more significant problem comes from the reevaluation of structurally elaborate traces (e.g., *Zoophycos, Paleodictyon, Ophiomorpha-Thalassinoides*, and other compound systems). These intricate burrow systems record long-term occupation in some cases (Bromley, 1996); variable behavior and possibly some form of habitat restructuring [including control of local environment, damping of disturbances, and active management of food supplies (see Hansell, 1984; Vander Wall, 1990; Jones *et al.*, 1994)]; and "extended phenotypes" of the trace producers affecting their survival and fitness (Dawkins, 1989). Such animal artefacts contain evidence of complicated behavioral routines and subroutines involved in

the construction, operation and maintenance of the structures. In this view, they are comparable to complex terrestrial artefacts like beaver dam-lodge-impoundment systems and termite "nests".

The traditional ethologic classification was not intended to accommodate this kind of complexity. Miller (1996a, b, 1998) has proposed that intricate biogenic structures preserving evidence of complex behavior, including some control of local environments, should be designated as "deliberate" trace fossils and receive special attention as rich sources of paleoethologic data; simpler, "incidental" structures (typically short-lived and preserving evidence of one kind of behavior or reaction) can still be accommodated in the





Figure 3. Punta Gorda outcrops of the Upper Onzole mudstone. **(A)** Seacliff consisting of thick muddy turbidites (hammer at arrow is 25 cm long). **(B)** Intertidal platform showing large, gently-dipping bedding surfaces (S. Walker and F. Cortez for scale).

traditional classification. *Phymatoderma granulatum* is a complex burrow system and belongs in the former general category.

Paleoethologic analysis depends upon two sources of information: "morphology" (really a structural inventory) of trace fossils, and comparison with modern traces or traceproducing activity. This approach can be termed the "actualistic method" (reviewed in Seilacher, 1953; Schäfer, 1972; Frey, 1975; Frey and Seilacher, 1980; Ekdale et al., 1984; Frey and Pemberton, 1985; Pemberton, 1992; Bromley, 1996). The fundamental idea behind this form of analysis is that a fossilized "token" of behavior (e.g., branching pattern, wall structure, or the organization/composition of fill material of burrow systems) potentially can be matched to a modern structure produced by a particular kind of organism, or to a behavioral product made by different organisms having broadly similar adaptations. In cases where uniformitarian assumptions are tenuous or unsupported (as with interpretation of Vendian traces or with structures having unknown modern counterparts), description of structural elements, overall morphology, and size, together with very general comparison to trace-producing activity of modern

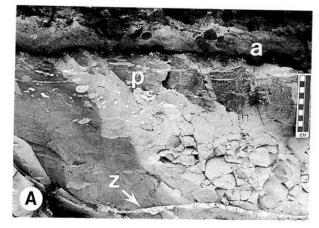




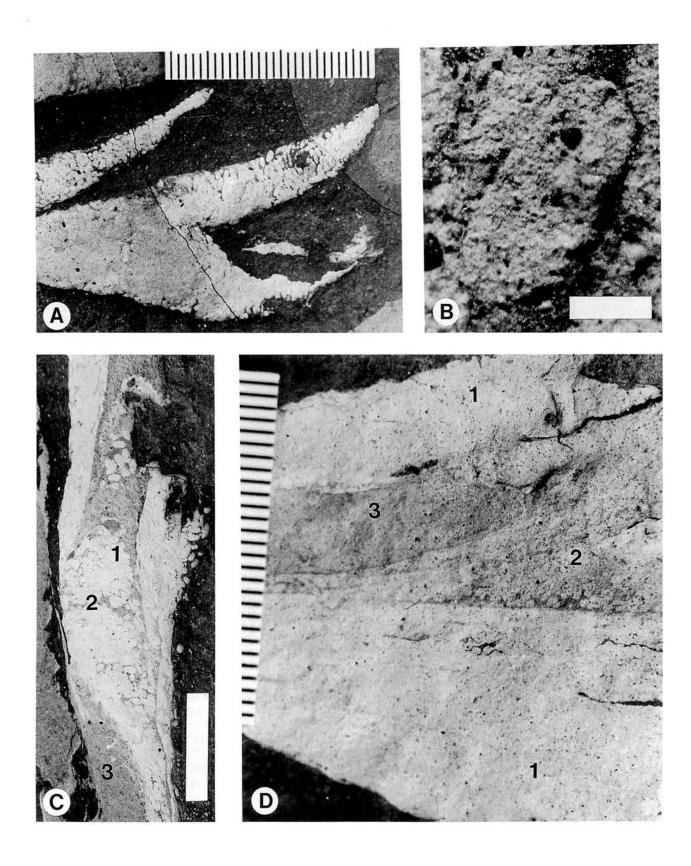
Figure 4. Punta Gorda trace fossils. **(A)** Tiered ichnoassemblage below a volcanic ash (a), with *Phymatoderma* (p) as the most prominent shallow burrow system and *Zoophycos* (z) as the deepest system. **(B)** Dense cluster of *Phymatoderma* on a bedding surface (field of view is approximately 0.5 m wide).

organisms, still can yield plausible interpretations of biogenic structures. This is the method we have employed.

It is important to keep in mind that structural intricacy is related to behavioral complexity. The more complicated and varied the tokens of burrow fabrication, the more complicated is the behavior required to build, operate, and maintain a particular structure (Hansell, 1984; Dawkins, 1989). Thus, the behavior "visible" in a specimen of *Skolithos* or *Planolites* is simpler than that in *Zoophycos* or *Paleodictyon*, notwithstanding the fact that the entire behavioral repertoire of the trace producers is only partially recorded in these different structures. The obvious, but largely unappreciated, point to make here is that demonstrably complex structures are the records of complex behavior.

Ecuadorian Phymatoderma

General features: In the Punta Gorda exposures, Phymatoderma granulatum is a shallow-tier burrow system



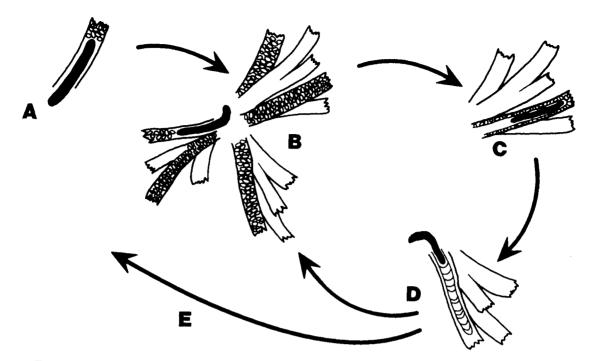


Figure 6. An "action cartoon" depicting the fabrication of Ecuadorian *Phymatoderma*. Successive parts include (A) initiation of structure, (B) construction and stocking of multiple tunnel bundles with pellets, (C) recycling of burrow contents, (D) withdrawal, and either (E) abandonment or (B again) restocking of structure. Only the most general features are shown.

occurring as clusters of large specimens (Miller and Vokes, 1998). The structures consist of bundles of radiating tunnels that overlap near the central region of the burrow system (Figures 1, 5). The tunnel bundles, or branches, extend outward 10 to 30 cm in typical specimens, but in a few instances the branches are >50 cm long. The branches themselves are organized in bundles that also diverge. Most of the structures were constructed at essentially one level below the seafloor; a few consist of multilevel systems. Estimated widths of the flattened tunnels vary from 3 mm to >1 cm within the same burrow system. Edges and terminations of tunnels are ragged, not uniformly smooth. Tunnels were originally unlined and filled with ellipsoidal pellets 1 to 2 mm in length.

These large burrows resemble some of the ichnospecies of *Chondrites*, but size, absence of uniformly smooth tunnel margins, subhorizontal orientation of the overall system, pelleted fill, and the overlapping tunnels allow recognition of *Phymatoderma* as a distinctive ichnotaxon. Fu (1991) has provided a taxonomic reevaluation of the ichnospecies of

Chondrites and Phymatoderma, and we have adopted her concept of P. granulatum here.

Conveyed material: The contrast in color between the lightgray volcanic ash filling the tunnels and the enclosing darkgreen mudstone is perhaps the most striking feature of the Ecuadorian burrows. The nearly pure ash in many of the tunnels originally occurred in the form of pellets made of material conveyed from the seafloor to subsurface storage areas. However, the primary pelleted fabric has been obliterated by reworking and possibly compaction in many specimens. In the example we illustrate (Figures 1, 4), one can see the original pelleted fabric preserved at tunnel margins and extremities; most of the pellets are oriented with their long axes perpendicular to the tunnel margins. Well-preserved pellets are composed chiefly of ash, but sometimes contain crystal fragments and planktic foraminiferid tests that are pyritized in some cases. It is notable that although the surrounding mudstone contains a rich assemblage of both benthic and planktic foraminiferids (Hasson and Fischer, 1986; Whittaker, 1988), the ash-rich

Figure 5. Anatomy of an exceptional specimen of *Phymatoderma granulatum* (example shown in Figure 1). (A) Distal parts of tunnels packed with light-colored pellets. (B) A pellet made mostly of volcanic ash and containing a pyritized planktic foraminiferid test (dark dot). (C) Proximal part of branch showing secondary tunnel and the results of recycling/restocking burrow contents, including reworked ash areas (1), muddy laminae (2), and darker, muddy pellets (3). (D) Reworking of burrow fill in successive stages; earliest stage (1) is light colored with pelleted fabric preserved at the margins of tunnels, intermediate stage (2) consists of blotchy ash-mud mixture, and latest stage (3) is dark colored and cross-cuts all other internal structures. Scale in A and D marked in millimeters; scale bar in B represents 0.5 mm, and in C represents 1 cm.

portions of the burrow fills of *P. granulatum* contain almost exclusively planktic globigerinaceans.

Pellet composition indicates that the behavior of the trace producer included nonselective "surface" deposit feeding and the storage of fecal material or possibly caching of food-ash mixtures in subsurface tunnels. The trace producer lavished so much attention on the ash probably because ash deposition coincided with pulsed delivery of food to the ocean floor (discussed by Miller and Vokes, 1998). The overlapping, outward-branching tunnels, as in the traditional interpretation, suggest some form of subsurface deposit feeding as part of the organism's behavior. In addition, the primary pelleted fabric was apparently disrupted by the trace producer in a systematic way.

Secondary tunnels: Our example is typical of P. granulatum from the Punta Gorda beds in having secondary tunnels positioned in the middle of the pellet-filled primary tunnels. These subsequent tunnels rework the pelleted fill, but do not extend beyond the limits of the original structure. Earliest generations of the secondary tunnels contain apparently structureless, pure ash; the latest reworkings contain darker-colored ash-mud mixtures (Figure 5D). The reworked areas in some specimens have a meniscate structure with the concave sides of laminae oriented toward the central region of the burrow system. These laminae consist of interlayered ash and mud-rich sediment; in some of the tunnels the latest generation of reworked burrow fill also is pelleted, suggesting possible restocking (Figure 5C). Although a quantitative inventory of the foraminiferid component of the burrow fill was not performed, as it would entail destruction of the specimen, globigerinaceans also appear to be the dominant foraminiferids in the later ash-mud mixtures. Thus, the trace producers seem to have systematically revisited these storage areas to practice autocoprophagy/ utilize food caches and to restock tunnels with pellets.

Behavioral variability: This complicated pattern of burrow construction and utilization, over apparently long intervals of time (relative to life cycle of the trace producer), is evidence that the organisms responsible for P. granulatum could switch their trophic behavior from surface feeding (possibly in times of plenty) to other ways of feeding, including the reprocessing of pellet banks (in times of scanty food supply). This is precisely the behavioral adaptation required by relatively large, long-lived endobenthos exploiting a pulsed delivery of labile organic material to the seafloor (Jumars et al., 1990). The seasonal or irregular supply of food to the deep ocean bottom, resulting from events such as plankton blooms, is now recognized as one of the most important processes controlling composition and structure of deepsea benthic ecosystems (reviewed by Gooday and Turley, 1990; Gage and Tyler, 1991; Smith, 1994). The pulsed delivery of food in this case was caused by, or coincident with, major volcanic ashfalls reaching the seafloor at the continental margin of northwestern South America (Miller and Vokes, 1998). Behavioral variability actually may have been greater than what we have suggested: initial construction of tunnels could have involved subsurface feeding and possibly the invasion of adjacent systems that were stocked with pellets; and repeated excursions into the pellet banks could have promoted bacterial or fungal growth on pellet surfaces (a kind of passive cultivation; cf. Fu and Werner, 1995). At least we can say that *P. granulatum* records alternation of feeding strategies, and that surface deposit feeding and pellet recycling probably were essential behavioral adaptations of the trace producer.

Implications

The most popular way to illustrate behavior inferred from trace fossils is to use "action cartoons", showing organisms in the various stages of building and utilizing their burrows or borings (Miller, 1996a, b, 1998). In an action cartoon, Ecuadorian Phymatoderma would have to be depicted as the result of variable behavior, not one dominant kind of behavior (Figure 6). But in order to account for the structural intricacy more comprehensively, a much more complicated diagram of behavior is required (Figure 7). The detailed depiction of burrow-related activity in a blueprint or systems diagram of this kind has been termed fabrication analysis by Miller and Vokes (1998, fig. 11 and p. 38) and includes the itemization of "(1) construction (primary fabrication involving excavation, probing, lining and initial filling of structures); (2) operation (secondary fabrication including all forms of structure utilization and 'normal' modification after construction); and (3) maintenance (secondary fabrication involving minor localized repairs, reoccupation of damaged structural elements, extensions to the seafloor following catastrophic burial events, and reestablishment of structures after a major physical or biogenic disturbance". Simply stated, a diagram depicting the full range of possible behaviors recorded in P. granulatum would be a complex pattern in its own right, not a simple cartoon.

A more general implication from our study, as well as from other reevaluations of elaborate marine burrow systems, from new work on complex terrestrial trace fossils, and from a renewed interest in compound ichnotaxa, is that the traditional ethologic classification has important limitations (Miller, 1998). Complex animal artefacts are not easily accommodated in the traditional scheme (already demonstrated in the controversy over the behavioral interpretations of Zoophycos: Bromley, 1991). Such biogenic structures deserve special treatment individually as records of elaborate, variable behavior. Complexity of Ecuadorian Phymatoderma is apparently related to changing trophic resources, probably the result of pulsed delivery of labile organic material to the deep ocean floor. In this case, the pulsed delivery of food was associated with major ashfalls. By merely allocating our burrow system to a single, traditional ethologic category, we would have failed to recognize the essential behavioral and ecologic properties of the trace and the organism that constructed it.

Acknowledgments

Field work in Ecuador was supported by grants from the National Geographic Society, American Philosophical Society, and the California State University. We were ably assisted in the field at various times by Fausto Cortez, Harold

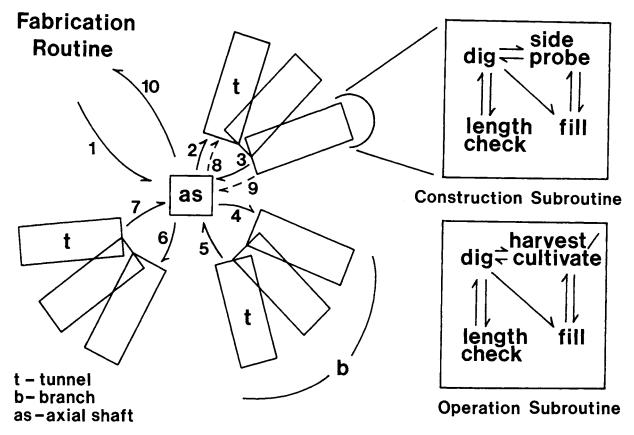


Figure 7. A possible blueprint of construction and utilization of Ecuadorian *Phymatoderma* that depicts burrow fabrication as a series of behavioral routines and subroutines—a more comprehensive summary than that shown in Figure 6. Fabrication sequence includes: (1) initiation of structure; (2-7) tunnel construction and stocking; (8-9) structural operation involving revisiting tunnels and recycling/restocking contents; and (10) abandonment. Structures such as this are demonstrably more complex (in terms of diversity of behavioral tokens) than simpler burrows that do not record long occupation, deliberate modification of habitat, and active management of food resources by the trace producer. From Miller and Vokes (1998, figure 11).

and Emily Vokes, and Sally Walker. The constructive comments on an earlier version of this paper by two anonymous reviewers are greatly appreciated. The latest version was improved with suggestions from two additional anonymous reviewers and the editor. Rosemary Hawkins typed the manuscript.

References

Aalto, K.R. and Miller, W., Ill, in press: Sedimentology, paleontology and structural geology of a Pliocene inner-trench slope succession, Upper Onzole Formation, northwestern Ecuador. Journal of South American Earth Sciences.

Brenner, K. and Seilacher, A., 1978: New aspects about the origin of the Toarcian Posidonia Shales. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen*, vol. 157, p. 11–18.

Bromley, R.G., 1991: *Zoophycos*: Strip mine, refuse dump, cache or sewage farm? *Lethaia*, vol. 24, p. 460-462. Bromley, R.G., 1996: *Trace Fossils*: *Biology, Taphonomy*

and Applications (2nd ed.), 361 p. Chapman and Hall, London.

Chamberlain, C.K., 1977: Ordovician and Devonian trace fossils from Nevada. *Nevada Bureau of Mines and Geology Bulletin*, no. 90, p. 4-24.

Dawkins, R., 1989: The Extended Phenotype, 307 p. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Ekdale, A.A., 1985: Paleoecology of the marine endobenthos. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, vol. 50, p. 63-81.

Ekdale, A.A., Bromley, R.G. and Pemberton, S.G., 1984: Ichnology: Trace Fossils in Sedimentology and Stratigraphy, 317 p. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Short Course 15. Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Evans, C.D.R. and Whittaker, J.E., 1982: The geology of the western part of the Borbón Basin, north-west Ecuador. In, Leggett, J.K. ed., Trench-Forearc Geology: Sedimentation and Tectonics on Modern and Active Plate Margins, p. 191-198. Geological Society of London, Special Paper 10.

Frey, R.W., 1975: The realm of ichnology, its strengths and limitations. *In.* Frey, R.W. ed.. The Study of Trace

- Fossils, p. 13-38. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- Frey, R.W. and Pemberton, S.G., 1984. Trace fossil facies models. *In*, Walker, R.G. ed., Facies Models (2nd ed.), p. 189-207. Geoscience Canada, Reprint Series 1.
- Frey, R.W. and Pemberton, S.G., 1985: Biogenic structures in outcrops and cores. I. Approaches to ichnology. Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology, vol. 33, p. 72-
- Frey, R.W. and Seilacher, A., 1980: Uniformity in marine invertebrate ichnology. *Lethaia*, vol. 13, p. 183-207.
- Fu, S., 1991: Funktion, Verhalten und Einteilung fucoider und lophocteniider Lebensspuren. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, vol. 135, 79 p.
- Fu, S. and Werner, F., 1995: Is Zoophycos a feeding trace? Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen, vol. 195, p. 37-47.
- Gage, J.D. and Tyler, P.A., 1991: Deep-Sea Biology: A Natural History of Organisms at the Deep-Sea Floor, 504 p. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Gooday, A.J. and Turley, C.M., 1990: Responses by benthic organisms to inputs of organic material to the ocean floor: a review. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, series A, vol. 331, p. 119-138.
- Hansell, M.H., 1984: Animal Architecture and Building Behaviour, 324 p. Longman, London.
- Hasson, P.F. and Fischer, A.G., 1986: Observations on the Neogene of northwestern Ecuador. *Micropaleontology*, vol. 32, p. 32-42.
- Jones, C.G., Lawton, J.H. and Shachak, M., 1994: Organisms as ecosystem engineers. *Oikos*, vol. 69, p. 373-386.
- Jumars, P.A., Mayer, L.M., Deming, J.W., Baross, J.A. and Wheatcroft, R.A., 1990: Deep-sea deposit-feeding strategies suggested by environmental and feeding constraints. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal* Society of London, series A, vol. 331, p. 85-101.
- Kotake, N., 1989: Paleoecology of the Zoophycos producers. Lethaia, vol. 22, p. 327-341.
- Kotake, N., 1991: Non-selective surface deposit feeding by the Zoophycos producers. Lethaia, vol. 24, p. 379-385.
- Kotake, N., 1993: Tiering of trace fossil assemblages in Plio-Pleistocene bathyal deposits of Boso Peninsula, Japan. *Palaios*, vol. 8, p. 544-553.
- Kotake, N., 1994: Population paleoecology of the Zoophycos-producing animal. Palaios vol. 9, p. 84-91.
- Miller, W., III, 1996a: Behavioral ecology of morphologically complex marine ichnogenera. *Paleontological Society Special Publication*, no. 8, p. 276.
- Miller, W., III, 1996b: Approaches to paleoethology of marine trace fossils: fabrication analysis and other descriptive methods. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs*, vol. 28, no. 7, p. A-489.
- Miller, W., III, 1998: Complex marine trace fossils. Lethaia,

- vol. 31, p. 29-32.
- Miller, W., Ill and Vokes, E.H., 1998: Large *Phymatoderma* in Pliocene slope deposits, northwestern Ecuador: associated ichnofauna, fabrication, and behavioral ecology. *Ichnos*, vol. 6, p. 23-45.
- Pemberton, S.G. ed., 1992: Applications of Ichnology to Petroleum Exploration, 429 p. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Core Workshop 17. Tulsa. Oklahoma.
- Pickerill, R.K., Fillion, D. and Harland, T.J., 1984: Middle Ordovician trace fossils in carbonates of the Trenton Group between Montreal and Quebec City, St. Lawrence Lowland, eastern Canada. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 58, p. 416-439.
- Savrda, C.E. and Bottjer, D.J., 1989: Anatomy and implications of bioturbated beds in "black shale" sequences: examples from the Jurassic Posidonienschiefer (southern Germany). *Palaios*, vol. 4, p. 330-342.
- Savrda, C.E., Bottjer, D.J. and Seilacher, A., 1991: Redoxrelated benthic events. *In*, Einsele, G., Ricken, W. and Seilacher, A. *eds., Cycles and Events in Stratigraphy*, p. 524-541. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Schäfer, W., 1972: Ecology and Palaeoecology of Marine Environments, 568 p. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Schlotheim, E.F. von, 1822: Nachträge zur Petrefactenkunde. 100 p. Becker, Gotha.
- Seilacher, A., 1953: Studien zur Palichnologie. I. Über die methoden der Palichnologie. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen, vol. 96, p. 421–452.
- Seilacher, A., 1954: Die geologische Bedeutung fossiler Lebensspuren. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, vol. 105, p. 214-227.
- Seilacher, A., 1958: Zur ökologischen Charakteristik von Flysch und Molasse. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae, vol. 51, p. 1062-1078.
- Sellwood, B.W., 1970: The relation of trace fossils to small scale sedimentary cycles in the British Lias. In, Crimes, T.P. and Harper, J.C. eds., Trace Fossils, p. 489– 504. Journal of the Geological Society of London, Special Issue 3.
- Simpson, S., 1956: On the trace fossil Chondrites. Journal of the Geolgoical Society of London, vol. 112, p. 475-499.
- Smith, C.R., 1994: Tempo and mode in deep-sea benthic ecology: punctuated equilibrium revisited. *Palaios*, vol. 9, p. 3-13.
- Vander Wall, S.B., 1990: Food Hoarding in Animals, 455 p. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Whittaker, J.E., 1988: Benthic Cenozoic Foraminifera from Ecuador, 194 p. British Museum (Natural History), London.

SHORT NOTES

Early Cretaceous frog remains from the Okurodani Formation, Tetori Group, Japan

SUSAN E. EVANS and MAKOTO MANABE

Department of Anatomy and Developmental Biology, University College London, London WC1E 6BT, England Natural History Institute, National Science Museum, Tokyo 169-0073, Japan

Received 20 May 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 22 October 1998

Abstract. The Early Cretaceous Okurodani Formation, Tetori Group, near Shokawa village, Gifu Prefecture, Japan, has yielded a mixed assemblage of terrestrial and aquatic small vertebrates, including the fragmentary remains of a frog (ilium, vertebra) and a salamander (vertebra). These are the first Mesozoic lissamphibians recorded from Japan, and some of the oldest from Asia. The ilium is of rather primitive form and suggests a frog of basal grade, that is outside the Discoglossanura.

Key words: Anura, Caudata, Cretaceous, Japan, Tetori Group.

Introduction

The early fossil history of frogs is limited to a relatively small number of specimens. The earliest recognised crown-group frog is the early Jurassic (Pliensbachian) Prosalirus (Shubin and Jenkins, 1995), with further Jurassic taxa recorded from Argentina (Vieraella, Notobatrachus, Baez and Basso, 1996), Britain (Eodiscoglossus, Evans et al., 1990), North America (Hecht and Estes, 1960; Evans and Milner, 1993), Kyrgyzstan (Nessov et al., 1994) and, possibly, India (Yadagiri, 1986). Early Cretaceous frogs have been recorded from Europe (Britain, Spain, Ensom et al., 1991; Fey, 1988; Hecht, 1970), Israel (Nevo, 1956, 1968), North America (Gardner, 1994; Winkler et al., 1990), Africa (Jacobs et al., 1990; Evans and Sigogneau Russell, pers. obs.) and Central Asia (Nessov, 1988; Rocek and Nessov, 1993). Thus the published early Mesozoic frog record of Asia is limited to an indet. ilium from India (Yadagiri, 1986), which was not part of Asia at this time, an indeterminate frog from the Middle Jurassic of Kyrgyzstan (Nessov et al., 1994) and a number of Aptian/Albian taxa from Central Asia (Rocek and Nessov, 1993). The recovery of Early Cretaceous (Neocomian, circa 135 mya) frog material from Japan, albeit fragmentary, is therefore of some interest.

Geology and materials

The three specimens described here were collected and prepared by Mr Ikoi Shibata, and are now deposited in the collections of the Museum of the Izumi Board of Education, Fukui Prefecture, Japan. The specimens were collected between 1992–1994 from a bone bed (designated the "KO2" locality, 36°03′N, 136°53′E, Locality No. 2 in Hasegawa *et al.*, 1995) in the Okurodani Formation, Tetori Group, in the

Kobudani Valley, near Shokawa village, Gifu Prefecture. The bone bed is a dark grey silty-sandstone with plant macrofossils at the base, overlain by a concentration of shell debris and bone, and then by the rarer articulated specimens (turtles, choristoderan reptiles); dinosaur teeth are found in the uppermost layers. Most of the specimens are disarticulated but unabraded, suggesting deposition under relatively low energy conditions (Cook et al., 1998). The most common vertebrate are aquatic ones: fish, turtles, choristoderes, although rare terrestrial elements (lizards, birds, dinosaurs, pterosaurs) are also known. In this environment, lissamphibian remains were not unexpected, although they are extremely rare. The available materials consisting of a single frog ilium, a frog vertebra and a vertebral centrum that is probably salamander.

Recent geological work by Chris Nicholas (University of Cambridge) suggests the KO2 locality may represent a flood plain environment close to a large river. The Okurodani and younger Bessantani Formations have been provisionally dated as around 140 to 120 Ma on the basis of fission track analysis (Gifu-Ken Dinosaur Research Committee, 1993). In addition, Nicholas' new work in the area has identified tuff bands both above and below the bone-bed horizon. New radiometric dating of these is now in preparation.

Descriptive paleontology

All specimens deposited in the Museum of the Izumi Board of Education carry the prefix IBEF VP.

Lissamphibia Haeckel, 1866 Anura Rafinesque, 1815

The two frog specimens recovered to date are a left ilium

(IBEF VP 28) and a presacral vertebra (IBEF VP 29).

IBEF VP 28 (Figure 1)

Description.—This represents the acetabular portion of a left ilium with the proximal part of the shaft. The preacetabular process is damaged but appears to have been small. There is little or no supraacetabular process. From the medial surface, it would appear that there was also no interiliac synchondrosis, although this surface bears a shallow triangular depression. The iliac shaft is long and recurved, mediolaterally compressed but becoming ovoid in cross-section distally. There is little development of a dorsal crest, although this border is sharp, while the anteroventral border is separated from the rest of the shaft by a marked groove. Proximally, the acetabular region is relatively smooth and grades smoothly into the shaft, i.e. there is no marked expansion of the proximal end nor waisting of the shaft above the acetabulum (probably a primitive feature).

A low ridge runs from behind the acetabulum to the dorsal margin but there is little development of a dorsal tubercle and no supraacetabular fossa. The acetabular rim is moderately expanded anteriorly but undeveloped posteriorly. There is, however, a marked notching of the posterior

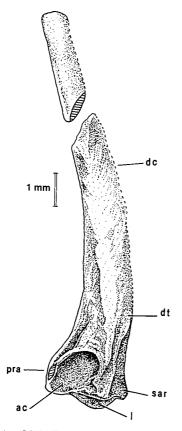


Figure 1. IBEF VP 28, left ilium in lateral view. ac, acetabulum; dc, dorsal crest; dt, area of weakly defined dorsal tubercle; l, lip-like flange, possibly for puboischiadic plate; pra, preacetabular region; and sar, supraacetabular region (same as in Figure 4).

acetabular border. The sutural surface for the puboischiadic plate is damaged but there appears to be a posteromedial lip which may have helped to stabilise the connection

IBEF VP 29 (Figure 2)

Description.—The single vertebra is probably a posterior dorsal. The transverse process is broken. There is a small posterior spine which suggests weak imbrication. Pronounced interspinous muscle attachment surfaces are present. The centrum is amphicoelous, apparently ectochordal and of simple type.

Caudata Oppel, 1811

Remarks.—Salamanders are represented in the Okurodani Formation by a single isolated centrum (IBEF VP 30) which is unfortunately undiagnostic. The centrum is deeply amphicoelous, heavily built (for a salamander) and moderately elongate. In all these respects it resembles the vertebrae of primitive taxa.

Systematic position of the Tetori Group anuran

In traditional frog classification (e.g., Duellman and Trueb, 1986), the most primitive living frogs were grouped into two families: the Leiopelmatidae (Ascaphus and Leiopelma) and the Discoglossidae (Bombina, Barbourula, Alytes, Discoglossus), together forming the Discoglossoidea. This arrangement has most recently been supported by Clarke (1988) and by Baez and Basso (1996), although the latter were concerned only with primitive frogs. However, in a recent

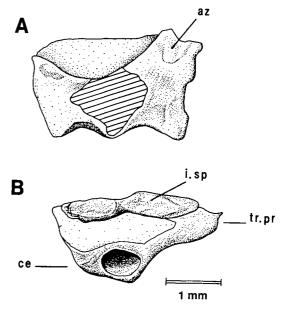


Figure 2. IBEF VP 29, anuran dorsal vertebra. **A**, dorsal view; **B**, posterior view. az, anterior zygapophysis; ce, centrum; i.sp, interspinous muscle attachment surface; tr.pr, transverse process.

cladistic review (Figure 3), Ford and Cannatella (1993) proposed an arrangement in which Ascaphus and Leiopelma form successive outgroups to higher frogs (Bombinanura). Within Bombinanura, Barbourula and Bombina are separated into a family Bombinatoridae which itself forms the sister taxon of Discoglossanura (Discoglossidae sensu stricto Alytes, Discoglossus) and crown group frogs-Pipanura). Few extinct taxa were included in the analysis.

Amphicoelous notochordal vertebrae are a primitive anuran character state found in Jurassic frogs such as *Prosalirus* (Pliensbachian, Arizona), *Vieraella* (Callovian/Oxfordian, Argentina), the living *Ascaphus* (Pacific rim of North America) and *Leiopelma* (New Zealand), the mid-late Cretaceous Asian gobiatines (Rocek and Nessov, 1993) and the Jurassic/Cretaceous *Eodiscoglossus*. The polarity of neural arch imbrication (overlap) is not clearcut. Full imbrication of the neural arches occurs in *Notobatrachus*, *Bombina* and *Discoglossus*, but also in *Triadobatrachus*; weak imbrication occurs in *Vieraella*; while the arches of *Ascaphus*, *Leiopelma* and *Alytes* are not imbricate. Thus the weak imbrication in the Tetori frog is not phylogenetically useful.

The characters of the Tetori ilium are also, for the most part, primitive, e.g., relatively small acetabulum; unexpanded pre- or supraacetabular processes; absence of an interiliac synchondrosis and a supraacetabular fossa; little development of either a dorsal crest or a dorsal tubercle. The stem salientian *Triadobatrachus* (Early Triassic, Madagascar) has a protruberant dorsal tubercle, but this is lacking in *Ascaphus* and *Leiopelma*, and only weakly developed in *Bombina* and *Barbourula*. In the Jurassic *Notobatrachus* (Argentina), a low elongated prominence is described for some specimens (Baez and Basso, 1996), but there is no dorsal crest. The dorsal prominence is usually developed in discoglossids (sensu stricto, Ford and Cannatella, 1993), but the presence of a dorsal crest, supraacetabular fossa and interiliac

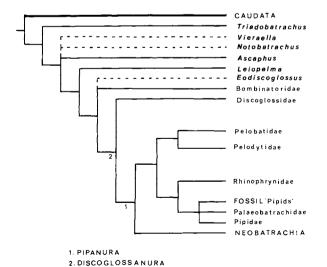
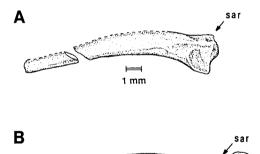


Figure 3. Phylogenetic relationships of Salientians (= Triadobatrachus + Anura) based on morphology as proposed by Ford and Cannatella (1993), but simplified from the original.

synchondrosis is variable.

In Ascaphus and Leiopelma (SE, personal observations. and Barry Clarke personal communication.), the pre- and supraacetabular regions are of roughly equal size, creating a flared distal iliac shape with the expansions lying roughly symmetrically about a small hemispherical, centrally placed, acetabular fossa. In Bombina and Barbourula (Figure 4B), the preacetabular region is unexpanded and the acetabular surface lies very close to the anterior rim of the bone. The supraacetabular region is somewhat wider, though with only a very small supraacetabular expansion which does not extend to the dorsal limit of the ischium (Clarke 1988. character 71). This contrasts with the condition in Alytes (Figure 4C) and Discoglossus (Discoglossidae sensu stricto of Ford and Cannatella, 1993), where the supraacetabular expansion is much stronger and does extend to the dorsal limit of the ischium.

In these features, the Tetori frog matches the condition in the Bombinaturidae most closely (little or no dorsal tuberosity, anteriorly placed acetabular surface, weak development of the supraacetabular region, some mediolateral compression of the iliac shaft, in contrast to that of Ascaphus and Leiopelma in which the shaft is almost circular in cross-section). The Tetori frog differs from living bombinaturids in the absence of any waisting between the acetabular region and the shaft, but since this waisting is also seen in Ascaphus and Leiopelma, but not in the Jurassic Notobatrachus, it is difficult to determine whether the condition in the Tetori



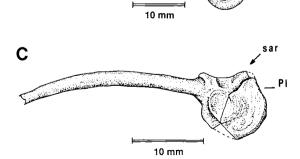


Figure 4. A, lateral view of IBEF VP 28, as compared to the ilium and pelvis of a recent **B**, *Barbourula busuangensis*, and **C**, *Alytes cisternasii*. B, C, redrawn from Clarke, 1988, figure 93, with permission from Clarke. Pl, puboischiadic plate; for others, see Figure 1.

frog is a specialisation in a bombinaturid grade frog, or a primitive feature of a late surviving stem anuran. More material is needed to answer this question.

Acknowledgments

We would like to express our thanks to Ikoi Shibata for his careful preparation of the material and for making it available for study. The Mayor and Administration of Shokawa village have been generous in their hospitality and support of our project, and we would like to thank them for their continued interest. We would also like to thank Chris Nicholas (University of Cambridge, Geology) and Liz Cook (University of Bristol, Geology) for sharing with us the results of their work on the geology and taphonomy of the KO2 locality. Barry Clarke, Natural History Museum, London, provided access to comparative material (Ascaphus, Leiopelma, Barbourula) and to his unpublished Ph.D. thesis on discoglossoid relationships. We are grateful to him for discussion of ilium characters and for permission to reproduce a modified version of his figure 93. The text figures were prepared by Aysha Raza (University College London, Anatomy). This collaborative work was supported by an award from the Royal Society/British Council/Japanese Society for the Promotion of Science.

References

- Baez, A.M. and Basso, N.G., 1996: The earliest known frogs of the Jurassic of South America: review and cladistic analysis. *Münchner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, Reihe A (Geologie Paläontologie*), vol. 30, p. 131-158.
- Clarke, B.T., 1988: Evolutionary relationships of the discoglossoid frogs-osteological evidence. Unpublished Ph. D Thesis, *British Museum* (*Natural History*) and City of London Polytechnic, 431 p. London.
- Cook, L., Isaji, S., and Manabe, M., 1998: Preliminary results of a taphonomic study of a vertebrate accumulation from the Tetori Group (Lower Cretaceous) of Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 47-52.
- Duellman, W.E. and Trueb, L., 1986: *Biology of Amphibians*. 670 p. McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Ensom, P.C., Evans, S.E. and Milner, A.R., 1991: Amphibians and reptiles from the Purbeck Limestone Formation (Upper Jurassic) of Dorset. In, Kielan-Jaworowska, Z., Heintz, N. and Nakrem, H.A. eds., Fifth Symposium on Mesozoic Terrestrial Ecosystems and Biota. Contributions from the Paleontological Museum, University of Oslo, vol. 364, p. 19-20.
- Evans, S.E., Milner, A.R. and Mussett, F., 1990: A discoglossid frog from the Middle Jurassic of England. *Palaeontology*, vol. 33, p. 299-311.

- Evans, S.E. and Milner, A.R. 1993: Frogs and salamanders from the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation (Quarry 9, Como Bluff) of North America. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, vol. 13, p. 24-30.
- Fey, B., 1988: Die Anurenfauna aus der Unterkreide von U, a (Ostspanien). Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, Reihe A, vol. 103, p. 1-99.
- Ford, L.S. and Cannatella, D.C., 1993: The major clades of frogs. *Herpetological Monographs*, vol. 7, p. 94-117.
- Gardner, J.D., 1994: Amphibians from the Lower Cretaceous (Albian) Cedar Mountain Formation, Emery County, Utah. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* (supplement), vol. 14, p. 26A.
- Gifu-Ken Dinosaur Research Committee, 1993: Report on the dinosaur fossil excavation in Gifu Prefecture, Japan, 46 p. Gifu, Gifu Prefectural Museum. (in Japanese)
- Hasegawa, Y., Manabe, M., Isaji, S., Ohkura, M., Shibata, I. and Yamaguchi, I., 1995: Terminally resorved iguanodontid teeth from the Neocomian Tetori Group, Ishikawa and Gifu Prefecture, Japan. Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C, vol. 21, nos. 1/2, p. 35-49.
- Hecht, M.K., 1970: The morphology of *Eodiscoglossus*, a complete Jurassic frog. *American Museum Novitates*, no. 2424, p. 1-17.
- Hecht, M.K. and Estes, R., 1960: Fossil amphibians from Quarry 9. Postilla, Yale Peabody Museum of Natural History, vol. 46, p. 1-19.
- Jacobs, L.L., Winkler, D.A., Kaufulu, Z.M. and Downs, W.R., 1990: The Dinosaur Beds of northern Malawi, Africa. National Geographic Research, vol. 6, p. 196–203.
- Nessov, L.A., 1988: Late Mesozoic amphibians and lizards of Soviet Central Asia. Acta Zoologica Cracovensia, vol. 31. p. 475-486.
- Nessov, L.A., Kielan-Jaworowska, Z., Hurum, J.H., Averianov, A.O., Fedorov, P.V., Potapov, D.O. and Fryland, M., 1994: First Jurassic mammals from Kyrgyzstan. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica, vol. 39, p. 315-326.
- Nevo, E., 1956: Fossil frogs from a Lower Cretaceous bed in Southern Israel. *Nature*, vol. 178, p. 1191-1192.
- Nevo, E., 1968: Pipid frogs from the early Cretaceous of Israel and pipid evolution. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, vol. 136, p. 255–318.
- Rocek, Z. and Nessov, L.A., 1993: Cretaceous anurans from Central Asia. *Palaeontographica, Abteilung A*, vol. 226, p. 1–54.
- Shubin, N.H. and Jenkins, F.A. Jnr, 1995: An Early Jurassic jumping frog. *Nature*, vol. 377, p. 49–52.
- Winkler, D.A., Murry, P.A. and Jacobs, L.L., 1990: Early Cretaceous (Comanchean) vertebrates of Central Texas. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology, vol. 10, p. 95-116.
- Yadagiri, P., 1986: Lower Jurassic lower vertebrates from the Kota Formation, Pranhita-Godavari valley, India. *Journal of the Palaeontological Society, India*, vol. 31, p. 89-96.

Devonian tentaculitids from Central and Northeast Japan

SHUJI NIKO

Department of Environmental Studies, Faculty of Integrated Arts and Sciences, Hiroshima University, Higashihiroshima 739-8521, Japan

Received 3 July 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 30 September 1998

Abstract. Two Lochkovian (Early Devonian) species, *Tractabilis*? sp. and *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* sp. nov., from the Fukuji Formation, and an Eifelian (Middle Devonian) species, *Tentaculites* sp., from the Nakazato Formation, are described and comprise the first modern treatment of tentaculitids in Japan. This discovery of *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* extends the stratigraphic range of the genus, which was previously known from the Early Silurian.

Key words: Devonian, Fukuji Formation, Gotlandellites fukujiensis sp. nov., Nakazato Formation, tentaculitids.

Introduction

Tentaculitids from Japan have never previously received a modern taxonomic treatment. Only Minato et al. (1959) has earlier pointed out the occurrence of "Tentaculites" from the Devonian Nakazato Formation in the Southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. The purpose of this paper is to describe certain tentaculitid species, namely, Tractabilis? sp. and Gotlandellites fukujiensis sp. nov. from the Fukuji Formation and Tentaculites sp. from the Nakazato Formation, in order to provide taxonomic, biostratigraphic and paleobiogeographic base data. Thus, the present work initiates the up-to-date description of tentaculitid faunas in Japan.

The Fukuji species occur in Lochkovian (Early Devonian) calcareous shale at locality FH-4 and FH-5, for which geographic and stratigraphic information are given in Niko (1996), in Gifu Prefecture, Central Japan. Specimens examined from the Fukuji Formation are in the paleontological collections of the University Museum of the University of Tokyo (UMUT).

The present *Tentaculites* sp. is based on five specimens of external molds on a tuffaceous siltstone slab that was kept in the Ofunato City Museum (OCM), Iwate Prefecture. According to the accompanying label, this slab was collected as a float block in a tributary in the uppermost reaches of the Higuchi-zawa valley, Ofunato City, Iwate Prefecture, Northeast Japan. This slab is thought to be derived from the Eifelian (Middle Devonian) portion of the Nakazato Formation, based on its lithology and collecting site

The classification and terminology of tentaculitids follows Larsson (1979).

Systematic paleontology

Phylum Incertae Sedis Class Tentaculitoidea Ljashenko, 1957 Order Tentaculitida Ljashenko, 1955 Family Tentaculitidae Walcott, 1886 Genus *Tentaculites* Schlotheim, 1820

Type species.—Tentaculites scalaris Schlotheim, 1820.

Tentaculites sp.

Figures 1-1a, b, 2, 3a, b

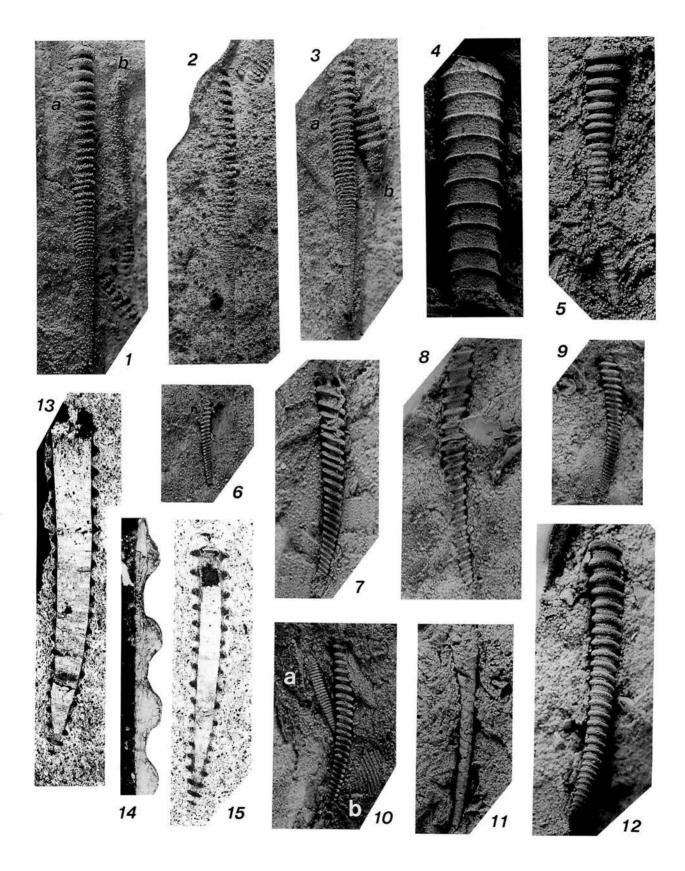
Description.—Medium-sized for genus, straight conchs with circular cross sections, attaining 17.0 mm in length, 1.7 mm (slightly deformed) in distal diameter; angle of conch expansion approximately 4-6°; proximal conch up to 5.5 mm in length, with dense annulets, then closely spaced symmetrical rings with 0-4 (usually 1 or 2) alternating annulets recognized in more distal conch; ring size and prominence increase progressively toward distal end, most distal rings have subtriangular profiles.

Discussion.—The present species is somewhat similar to Tentaculites bellulus Hall (1876, pl. 26, figs. 15–18; Hall, 1879, pl. 31, figs. 15–18; reillustrated by Fisher, 1962, figs. 55–1a, b; redescribed by Yoder and Erdtmann, 1975, pl. 1, figs. 1–3, 6–8) from the Middle Devonian Hamilton Group in New York. This species, however, is represented by poorly preserved external molds, and knowledge of the interior of the conch is necessary to characterize the species.

Although "Tentaculites" (tentaculitid in Kato, 1979) was listed from the Nakazato Formation by Minato et al. (1959), this species is still undescribed.

Material and occurrence.-OCM G-SN02-06 from the

280 Shuji Niko



Nakazato Formation.

Genus Tractabilis Ljashenko, 1969

Type species.—Tractabilis arcticus Ljashenko, 1969.

Tractabilis? sp.

Figures 1-4, 10a

Description.—Single, straight conch, 6.9 mm in length, with circular cross section, diameter of distal end 1.8 mm; rings monotonous, strongly asymmetrical, proximal slopes steeper than distal ones, with wide interspaces; weak annulets consisting of fine striations in interspaces.

Discussion.—This species is represented by an external mold of a fragmentary specimen. The shape of the rings is similar to that of *Tractabilis arcticus* Ljashenko (1969, pl. 1, figs. 1-3) from the Middle Devonian of Novaya Zemlya, but accurate comparison is impossible owing to limited morphological data for the Fukuji specimen. In addition to this specimen, a small straight conch (2.1 mm in length, Figure 1-10a), that has asymmetrical rings and weak longitudinal lirae, was also examined. There is a possibility that the smaller specimen represents the proximal portion of the present *Tractabilis*? sp.

Material and occurrence.—UMUT PW 27453 and another specimen, UMUT PW 27454, questionably assigned to this species, from Locality FH-5, in the Fukuji Formation.

Family Gotlandellitidae Larsson, 1979 Genus *Gotlandellites* Larsson, 1979

Type species.—Gotlandellites visbvensis Larsson, 1979.

Gotlandellites fukujiensis sp. nov.

Figures 1-5-9, 10b, 11-15

Diagnosis.—Species of large-sized Gotlandellites with approximate 5° angle of conch expansion; rings with rounded crests, their density relatively low for genus, 2-3 per corresponding conch diameter; annulets absent or rarely present in interspaces.

Description.—Large-sized for genus, curved conchs with circular cross sections, largest specimen (holotype) attains 7.4 mm in distance between ends of conch, 0.9 mm in

diameter near distal end; angle of conch expansion ranges from 4.5° to 5.7°, usually approximately 5°; rings strongly prominent, monotonous, symmetrical; each ring slopes towards convex side of conch with annular slope of approximately 8-20°; crests round; density of rings relatively low for genus, 2-3 per corresponding conch diameter; interspaces flat to slightly concave, smooth or rarely bearing 1-2 annulets; minimum thickness of conch wall in interspaces 0.02-0.05 mm in sectioned paratypes (UMUT PW 27462, 27463); internal surface smooth or forms very shallow but wide annular concavities; conch wall impunctate; endocone and septal element not detected.

Discussion.—The curved conchs with monotonous and strongly prominent rings are characteristic of Gotlandellites, which has been reported only from the late Llandovery to early Wenlock (Early Silurian) of Baltica, Avalonia and Laurentia (Larsson, 1979). Among the known species of the genus, Gotlandellites fukujiensis sp. nov. most closely resembles G. areolatus Larsson (1979, figs. 66 A-F), from the early Wenlock of Gotland, specially in regard to proximal conch morphology. However, the present new species has a larger conch (7.4 mm vs. maximum observed length 4.7 mm) and a lower density of rings on the distal conch (2–3 vs. 6–7 per corresponding conch diameter). Gotlandellites visbyensis Larsson (1979, figs. 67 A-F) has a small conch, a triangular profile of the rings and well-developed annules.

Material and occurrence.—Holotype, UMUT PW 27489; paratypes, UMUT PW 27462, 27463, 27473, 27508, 27517, 27522, 27526, 27528, 27530. In addition, 76 other specimens (UMUT PW 27455-27461, 27464-27472, 27374-27488, 27490-27516, 27518-27521, 27523-27525, 27527, 27529, 27531-27539) were also examined. The locality for the specimens is as follows: FH-4 (UMUT PW 27455-27505), and FH-5 (27506-27539), both in the Fukuji Formation.

Etymology.—The specific name is derived from the type locality, Fukuji.

Acknowledgments

I thank E.L. Yochelson for suggestions on improving this paper. T. Kamiya helped collect the present tentaculitids from the Fukuji area. Thanks are also due to A. Kaneko and E. Sato for allowing me access to the Ofunato City Museum's collections.

Figure 1. 1a, b, 2, 3a, b. Tentaculites sp., 1a: OCM G-SN02, 1b: OCM G-SN05, \times 3, 2: OCM G-SN04, \times 3, 3a: OCM G-SN03, 3b: OCM G-SN06, \times 3. 4, 10a. Tractabilis? sp., 4: UMUT PW 27453, \times 10, 10a: UMUT PW 27454, \times 10. 5-9, 10b, 11-15. Gotlandellites fukujiensis sp. nov. 5: paratype, UMUT PW 27473, \times 10, 6: paratype, UMUT PW 27517, \times 10, 7: paratype, UMUT PW 27530, \times 10, 8: paratype, UMUT PW 27526, \times 10, 9: paratype, UMUT PW 27508, \times 10, 10b: paratype, UMUT PW 27522, \times 10, 11: paratype, UMUT PW 27528, \times 10, 12: holotype, UMUT PW 27489, \times 10, 13, 14: paratype, UMUT PW 27463, 13= \times 14, 14= \times 50, 15: paratype, UMUT PW 27462, \times 14. 1-10, 12, silicone rubber casts, 11, internal mold, 13-15, longitudinal sections, 13, 15, negative prints.

References

- Fisher, D.W., 1962: Small conoidal shells of uncertain affinities. In, Moore, R.C. ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Part W, Miscellanea, p. W98-W143. Geological Society of America, University of Kansas Press, Lawrence, Kansas.
- Hall, J., 1876: Illustrations of Devonian fossils: Pteropoda. Geological Survey of the State of New York, Palaeontology, V, Part II, p. 1–52. (not seen)
- Hall, J., 1879: Containing descriptions of the Gastropoda, Pteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung Groups. Geological Survey of the State of New York, Palaeontology, V, Part II, p. 1–492, pls. 1–113.
- Kato, M., 1979: 2d3) Palaeontology of Chapter 2d Middle Devonian. In, Minato, M., Hunahashi, M., Watanabe, J. and Kato, M. eds., Variscan Geohistory of Northern Japan: The Abean Orogeny, p. 67-68. Tokai University Press, Tokyo.
- Larsson, K., 1979: Silurian tentaculitids from Gotland and Scania. Fossils and Strata, no. 11, p. 1-180.
- Ljashenko, G.P., 1955: Novye dannye o sistematike tentakulitov, novakiyi i stiliolii (New data on the systematics of tentaculitids, nowakids and styliolinids). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Otdel Geologicheskii, Novaia Seriia*, vol. 30, p. 94–95, (*in Russian*)
- Ljashenko, G.P., 1957: Novye klass iskopaemykh mollyuskov Coniconchia (New class of the fossil molluscus

- Coniconcha). Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, vol. 117, p. 1049-1052. (in Russian)
- Ljashenko, G.P., 1969: Novyy paleozoyiskie konnikonkhi Arktiki (New Paleozoic coniconchs from the Arctic). Trudy Vsesoiuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatelskogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Neftianogo Instituta, vol. 93, p. 102-108, pls. 1-3. (in Russian)
- Minato, M., Takeda, H., Hashimoto, T. and Kato, M., 1959:
 On the volcanic rocks in the Japanese Palaeozoic. 1st report: Gotlandian and Devonian. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 65, p. 71–79. (in Japanese with English abstract)
- Niko, S., 1996: Pseudorthoceratid cephalopods from the Early Devonian Fukuji Formation of Gifu Prefecture, Central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan, New Series*, no. 181, p. 347–360.
- Schlotheim, E.F. von, 1820: Die Petrefactenkunde auf ihrem jetzigen Standpunkte durch die Beschreibung seiner Sammlung versteinerter und fossiler Überreste des Thier- und Pflanzenreiches der Vorwelt erläutert. 437 p., 15 pls., Gotha.
- Walcott, C.D., 1886: Second contribution to the studies on the Cambrian faunas of North America. *United States Geological Survey, Bulletin 30*, p. 1-225, pls. 1-33.
- Yoder, R.L. and Erdtmann, B.D., 1975: Tentaculites attenuatus Hall and T. bellulus Hall: a redescription and interpretation of these species as dimorphs. Journal of Paleontology, vol. 49, p. 374–386, pl. 7.

Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: discussion

STEPHEN K. DONOVAN

Department of Palaeontology, The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, London, SW7 5BD, England

Received 4 October 1998; Revised manuscript accepted 21 November 1998

Key words: Crinoids, survival strategies, taphonomy

The recent paper by Oii and Amemiya (1998), apart from being an important and, perhaps, unexpected input to crinoid paleobiology, also makes a notable contribution to the ongoing debate concerning how major accumulations of crinoid-derived material (mainly fragments of stalks) are formed (for a recent review of such "regional encrinites", see Ausich, 1997). Kidwell and Brenchley (1994) specifically did not include analysis or detailed interpretation of such crinoid-rich beds in their assessment of the temporal patterns of variation shown by shell accumulations during the Phanerozoic. Regional encrinites are recognised to have patterns of accumulation that are somewhat different from shell beds that are dominated by, for example, brachiopods, bryozoans or benthic molluscs. The determination that lengths of crinoid stalk that have disarticulated from the 'parent' organism, for whatever reason, can survive presumably by the direct absorption of nutrients (as is known to occur in other, unmutilated echinoderms; see Lawrence, 1987, for review) provides at least a partial explanation of why regional encrinites can be dominated by stalk fragmentsthat is, pluricolumnals-rather than a range of completely disarticulated ossicles from all parts of the skeleton.

The purpose of the present brief discussion is to provide data which support and supplement the observations and deductions of Oji and Amemiya (1998). Coincidentally, at about the same time that this paper was published, Donovan and Pawson (1998) described the rare occurrence in two extant species of the bourgueticrinid *Democrinus* of peculiar, root-like growths at the apex of the column (instead of a

crown) (Table 1). The interpretation of these bizarre structures is that such specimens were decapitated by predation, but the remaining stem continued to survive by direct absorption of nutrients and, indeed, sealed the broken end by new stereom calcite growth, in most examples also producing short, root-like outgrowths. Thus, there is excellent evidence for survival of the detached stem in at least one other group of extant, stalked crinoids. The notable difference between isocrinids (such as Metacrinus rotundus Carpenter: Oii and Amemiya, 1998) and bourgueticrinids is the mechanism of stem detachment. Unlike isocrinids, bourgueticrinids do not include regularly-spaced autotomy planes within their column and a crownless specimen is therefore most likely to be generated by predation or, speculatively, autotomy immediately beneath the crown where articulations are synostosial or syzigial, rather than synarthrial (Democrinus stem morphology discussed by Donovan, 1997).

The different 'survival strategies' of the stalks in *Metacrinus* and *Democrinus* are probably related to the different functional morphologies of the column in isocrinids and bourgueticrinids. Oji and Amemiya (1998, p. 68) noted that "... there has been no record of apparent stalk regeneration in Recent stalked crinoids". However, such studies have concentrated on isocrinids, which have specialised articulations adapted for autotomy that are spaced regularly throughout the column (Emson and Wilkie, 1980). Autotomy at these articulations surely suggests that they are adapted to 'seal off' disarticulated lengths of column. I am not aware that an experimental study has ever observed what happens

Table 1. Locality data of 'regenerating', decapitated *Democrinus* spp. (based on Donovan and Pawson, 1998, appendix). All specimens in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution (USNM).

- USNM E11616. Democrinus chuni (Döderlein). South Atlantic Ocean, South Africa, Durban, 30°10'S, 32°9'E. 700 m. R/V ANTON BRUN. Identified by A.M. Clark.
- USNM E18604. Democrinus brevis (A.H. Clark). North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea, Los Testigos Island, Venezuela. 11°34′
 24″N, 62°10′42″W. 597-598 m. R/V PILLSBURY. Identified by D.B. Macurda, Jr.
- USNM E25870. Democrinus brevis (A.H. Clark). North Atlantic Ocean, Gulf of Mexico, Florida Keys, Straits of Florida. 24°14′ 00″N, 82°56′00″W. 641-686 m. R/V GERDA. Identified by D.L. Mayer.
- USNM E41940. Democrinus brevis (A.H. Clark). North Atlantic Ocean, Gulf of Mexico, south of Louisiana Point, Louisiana. 27°24′30″N, 93°17′54″W. 576-732 m. R/V GYRE.

if an isocrinid column is mechanically broken between autotomy planes, that is, in the middle of a noditaxis. Does it survive and can it seal the breakage with stereom? In *Democrinus*, which lacks autotomy planes, the column reacted to decapitation by regenerating at the apical end with all it 'knew' how to grow, that is, a root system. The same might be true of isocrinids if mechanically broken in mid-noditaxis position or, indeed, in any of the other groups of extant, stalked crinoid, none of which show particular adaptations to column autotomy.

Acknowledgments

This note was written during the period of National Geographic Society grant #5722, which is gratefully acknowledged. It was improved following constructive reviews by two anonymous referees.

References

Ausich, W.I., 1997: Regional encrinites: a vanished lithofacies. *In*, Brett, C.E. and Baird, G.C. eds., *Paleontological Events: Stratigraphic, Ecologic*, and

- Evolutionary Implications, p. 509-519. Columbia University Press, New York.
- Donovan, S.K., 1997: Comparative morphology of the stems of the extant bathycrinid *Democrinus* Perrier and the Upper Paleozoic platycrinitids (Echinodermata, Crinoidea). *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum*, vol. 23 (for 1996), p. 1–27.
- Donovan, S.K. and Pawson, D.L., 1998: Proximal growth of the column in bathycrinid crinoids (Echinodermata) following decapitation. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, vol. 61 (for 1997), p. 571-579.
- Emson, R.H. and Wilkie, I.C., 1980: Fission and autotomy in echinoderms. *Oceanography and Marine Biology, Annual Review*, vol. 18, p. 155-250.
- Kidwell, S.M. and Brenchley, P.J., 1994: Patterns in bioclastic accumulation through the Phanerozoic: changes in input or in destruction? *Geology*, vol. 22, p. 1139–1143.
- Lawrence, J.M., 1987: A Functional Biology of Echinoderms, 340 p. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.
- Oji, T. and Amemiya, S., 1998: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, p. 67-70.

Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: additional discussion

TATSUO OJI and SHONAN AMEMIYA

Geological Institute, University of Tokyo, Hongo, Tokyo 113-0033, Japan Department of Biological Sciences, University of Tokyo, Hongo, Tokyo 113-0033, Japan

Received 1 November 1998: Revised manuscript accepted 24 November 1998

Key words: Crinoids, regeneration, taphonomy

The discussion by Stephen K. Donovan (in this issue) on our paper (Oji and Amemiya, 1998) provided additional examples of extant and fossil stalked crinoids in which stalk elements have an ability to stay alive after they have lost their crowns. We are grateful for such information in other crinoid taxa. Such lines of evidence that crinoid stalk fragments (pluricolumnals), or a whole stalk, of many different taxa of crinoids can/could live for a considerable time, will certainly change our view that all incomplete body parts on the today's or ancient sea floor were completely dead at the time of burial.

We would like to mention one thing about the word "regeneration". In most cases, this word refers to the process in which the lost body part was repaired. There are a lot of records that crinoid arms, pinnules and visceral mass. if lost, can be regenerated, repaired, and often leave no traces of damage to the skeletons (Mladenov, 1983; Meyer, 1985; Schneider, 1988; Amemiya and Oji, 1992). On the other hand, the previous reports of stalk "regeneration" of 1) an Ordovician crinoid (Lichenocrinus dubius) by Ausich and Baumiller (1993), and 2) "regeneration" of extant Democrinus species by Donovan and Pawson (1998), are not true repair processes of the lost body parts but, as they described as "root-like growths", it may be called as an inaccurate regeneration on the proximal part of the stalk. The extant Democrinus and fossil Ordovician crinoid could not regenerate their lost crowns from the stalk alone.

With regards to the crinoid stalks, at least two different patterns of regeneration/overgrowth may be categorized as follows:

- 1. Regeneration—In this process the lost body parts are repaired as in the original morphology. This is observed only in the crinoid arms, pinnules, and visceral mass.
- 2. Overgrowth—Lost body parts are replaced by very incomplete growth of the skeleton, differing in morphology from the original. This process probably comes closer to the term "healing" rather than "regeneration". This overgrowth is documented in the proximal stalk in the decapitated specimens of extant *Democrinus*

(Donovan and Pawson, 1998), Ordovician *Lichenocrinus dubius* (Ausich and Baumiller, 1993), Ordovician pluricolumnals (cited in the discussion by Donovan), and the distal end of the stalk (synostosis on the nodal facet) of some extant isocrinid species (*Endoxocrinus* and *Diplocrinus*).

In the sense as above, regeneration is only seen in the crown, and it has not been documented in the stalk (except for the cirri generation of a damaged or lost tip). On the other hand, overgowth is often seen in the stalks. The morphology of the stalk overgrowth, as Donovan pointed out, is very similar to the radicular cirri. This evidence seems to indicate that the stalk does not have the ability of regeneration as commonly understood. Therefore, in addition to the different functional morphologies and survival stragegies of the stalks in *Metacrinus* and *Democrius* as pointed out by Donovan, the response to stalk autotomy and/or breakage is also different between these two taxa.

The present note aims to clarify that there seems to be at least two different patterns in the repair process of crinoids, corresponding to their body parts. We have not started the test suggested by Donovan, if the stalk survives or regenerates after it is mechanically broken between the articulation, in the middle of a noditaxis. Further observations of such experiments will probably clarify if isocrinid stalks show different regrowth patterns from *Demoncrinus*, or if they are essentially the same. Also more work should be done on this subject in order to know the meaning of survival of such a stalk and its pluricolumnals. We thank Jay Schneider for the review of this note.

References

Amemiya, S. and Oji, T., 1992: Regeneration in sea lilies. *Nature*, vol. 357, p. 546-547.

Ausich, W.I. and Baumiller, T.K., 1993: Columnal regeneration in an Ordovician crinoid (Echinodermata): paleobiologic implications. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 67, p. 1068–1069.

Donovan, S.K. and Pawson, D.L., 1998: Proximal growth of

- the column in bathycrinid crinoids (Echinodermata) following decapitation. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, vol. 61 (for 1997), p. 571–579.
- Meyer, D.L., 1985: Evolutionary implictions of predation on Recent comatulid crinoids. *Paleobiology*, vol. 11, p. 154-164.
- Mladenov, P., 1983: Rate of arm regeneration and potential causes of arm loss in the feather star *Florometra ser-ratissima* (Echinodermata: Crinoidea). Canadian *Jour-*
- nal of Zoology, vol. 91, p. 2873-2879.
- Oji, T. and Amemiya, S. 1998: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, p. 67-70.
- Schneider, J.A. 1988: Frequency of arm regeneration of comatulid crinoids in relation to life habit. P. 531–538. In, Burke et al. eds, Echinoderm Biology, 818 p. Balkema, Rotterdam.

The Palaeontological Society of Japan has revitalized its journal. Now entitled **Paleontological Research**, and published preferably in English, its scope and aims have entirely been redefined. The journal now accepts and publishes any international manuscript meeting the Society's scientific and editorial standards. In keeping with the journal's new target audience the Society has established a new category of membership (**Subscribing Membership**) which, hopefully, will be especially attractive to new and existing overseas members. The Society looks forward to receiving your applications. Thank you.

APPLICATION FOR OVERSEAS MEMBERSHIP TO THE PALAEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

1.	NAME:				
	-	Title	Last (Surname)	First (Given name)	Middle Initial
2.	POSTAL	ADDRESS:	_		
3.	TEL		ase include country o		
	FAX	country code	area code num	ber	
4.	E-MAIL:			·	
5.	□ Full M and tv in a ye confer □ Subsc Paleor □ Institut	ember receives for vo issues of Kasek ear and all privilege rence programs ribing Member of Intological Reaseard	i (a Japanese langua es of the Society incl PR receives four issue ch in a year of PR receives four is	ge journal of paleontolo uding voting rights and es ofssues of	
6.	☐I enclosed in the control of the c	ose a bank draft memit/have remitted int of JPS, a/c #06 e to pay the amount faster iners Club	nt of	PSJ. of Tokyo-Mitsubishi, K JP Yen by my connerican Express uro	JP Yen through my bank to the asuga-cho Branch, Tokyo. redit card.
7.	SIGNATU	JRE		DATE	
8.	MAIL TO): Palaeontological c/o Business Co	Society of Japan Senter for Academic S	ocieties, Japan	

5-16-9 Honkomagome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113-8622 Japan

A GUIDE FOR PREPARING MANUSCRIPTS

PALEONTOLOGICAL RESEARCH is dedicated to serving the international community through the dissemination of knowledge in all areas of paleontological research. The journal publishes articles, normally not exceeding 24 pages, and short notes, normally less than 4 pages. Manuscripts submitted are subject to review and editing by reviewers and a language editor. A condition of acceptance for all manuscripts is that they have not been published and will not be submitted nor published elesewhere. Manuscripts accepted for publication will generally be published in order of submission. Authors submit three copies of their manuscript for editorial review. After review, two copies of the revised manuscript are to be returned for copy editing.

Text: Paleontological Research is intended to be read by an international audience, therefore it is particularly critical that language be clear and concise. Though manuscripts in French and German may occasionally be accepted (with abstract and captions for Illustrations and tables also provided in English), English is strongly favored as the language of international scientific communication. For manuscripts prepared in English, either British or American usage in style, words and spelling is acceptable. Use SI (Systeme International d'Unités) units wherever possible.

Text should be typed always in double space on one side of opaque white paper of not less than either 210×280 mm (A4 size) or $8\ 1/2 \times 11$ inches in the following order.

Cover sheet. Cover sheet should contain (1) full name, address, phone number and fax number of the author taking responsibility for the galley proofs, (2) running title composed of less than 40 characters, and (3) the numbers of tables and figures.

Title page. Title of the paper, names of authors and their professional affiliations with addresses (or residential address, if an author is unaffiliated). Titles are to be brief and simple. Spell out one or more of the authors' first names.

Abstract. Abstract should be a condensation and concentration of the essential qualities of the paper. All the papers, including Short Notes, are to be accompanied by an abstract not exceeding 500 words. New taxonomic or stratigraphic names should be mentioned in the abstract.

Key words. Select keywords (not more than six words or phrases) which identify the most important subjects covered by the paper and arrange them in alphabetical order.

Main text. Use three or fewer levels of heading. No footnotes are to be used. Bibliographical references are to be identified by citing the authors' names, followed, in parentheses, by the date of publication, with a page number if desired. All citations must have a corresponding entry in the reference list.

The typical format for arrangement of systematic paleontology can be learned from current issues of the Journal. All descriptions of new taxa must include a diagnosis, and, as appropriate, stratigraphic and geographic indications, designation of a type or types, depository information, and specification of illustrations. In synonymies use an abbreviated form of the reference, consisting only of authors of reference, date of publication, and number of pages, plates, figures and text-figures referring to the organism or organisms in question.

References. Heading for the bibliography can be either "References cited" or "References." Entries are to be listed alphabetically. No abbreviations will be used in article and book titles. Journal titles are written out, not abbreviated. Series, volume, and number or part are to be given, with the appropriate word abbreviated in each case ("ser.", "vol.", etc.; see the next page for examples).

Illustrations: All illustrations, including maps, geologic sections, and half-tone illustrations (including "plates") are to be called figures and must be numbered in the same sequence as they are first cited in the text. Citations of illustrations in the text are to be spelled out in full (e.g., Figure 2 or Figure 2.1). Figure captions are to be typed separately. Plan the illustrations so that they take up either the entire width of the printed page (170 mm) or the width of one column (80 mm). Originals should not be smaller than the final intended size for printing. No foldouts will be accepted. Mark all originals clearly with authors' names and figure number. Photographs of all specimens except sections must be illuminated from the upper left side, as is conventional.

Manuscripts on disk: Authors are encouraged to deliver final, revised manuscript copy on disk, but disks should be sent only after the paper has been accepted. 3.5 inch disk with the text in a recent version of Word Perfect or Microsoft Word is acceptable. Be sure to specify, in a covering note, the hardware and the word-processing package used.

Galley proofs and offprints: Galley proofs will be sent to authors about one month before the expected publication date and should be returned to the Editors within 3 days of receipt. The authors are responsible for reading the first galley proof. Minor changes submitted by the author will be permitted while a paper is in galleys, but a charge will be made for substantial alterations.

The authors receive free of charge 50 offprints without covers. Additional copies and covers can be purchased and should be ordered when the proofs are returned.

Charges: If a paper exceeds 24 printed pages, payment of page charges for the extra pages is a prerequisite for acceptance. Illustrations in color can also be published at the authors' expense. For either case, the Editors will provide information about current page charges.

Return of published figures: The manuscripts of the papers published will not be returned to the authors. However, figures will be returned upon request by the authors after the paper has been published.

Ager, D.V., 1963: Principles of Paleoecology, 371 p. McGraw-Hill Co., New York.

Barron, J.A., 1983: Latest Oligocene through early Middle Miocene diatom biostratigraphy of the eastern tropical Pacific. Marine Micropaleontology, vol. 7, p. 487-515.

Barron, J.A., 1989: Lower Miocene to Quaternary diatom biostratigraphy of Leg 57, off northeastern Japan, Deep Sea Drilling Project. In, Scientific Party, Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project, vols. 56 and 57, p. 641-685. U.S. Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

Burckle, L.H., 1978: Marine diatoms. In, Haq, B.U. and Boersma, A. eds., Introduction to Marine Micropaleontology, p. 245-266. Elsevier, New York.

Fenner, J. and Mikkelsen, N., 1990: Eocene-Oligocene diatoms in the western Indian Ocean: Taxonomy, stratigraphy, and paleoecology. In. Duncan, R.A., Backman, J., Peterson, L.C., et al., Proceedings of the Ocean Drilling Program, Scientific Results, vol. 115, p. 433-463. College Station, TX (Ocean Drilling Program).

Koizumi, I., 1972: Marine diatom flora of the Pliocene Tatsunokuchi Formation in Fukushima Prefecture. Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan, New Series, no. 86, p. 340-359.

Kuramoto, S., 1996: Geophysical investigation for methane hydrates and the significance of BSR. Journal of the Geological Society of Japan, vol. 11, p. 951-958. (in Japanese with English abstract)

Palaeontological Society of Japan (JSP) Standing Committee Actions

During its meeting on December 12, the JSP Standing Committee enacted the following changes to its membership.

New members elected;

Chisato Nishihara, Shinii Kakihara.

Hideaki Nagamori, Eiichi Kitamura,

Tomohiro Iwashita, Hiroaki Ugai, Yoichi Kondo, Megumi Ichise,

Hidekatsu Mizoguchi, Takanobu Yamaoka,

Kvohei Omaru, Yuichiro Kashiyama.

Deceased member: Mitsuo Noda.

List of reviewers

The coeditors are indebted to the following individuals who scientifically reviewed one or more of the papers included in Paleontological Research vol. 1 and 2. Chinzei, K., Bogan, A.E.,

Bockelie, F., Beu, A., Copper, P., Cifelli, R.L., Feldmann, R.M., Farrell, J., Hasegawa, S., Gunji, Y., Igo, Hy., Igo, Hh., King, A., Kidwell, S.M., Kato, H., Karasawa, H., Manabe, M., Kotake, N., Oba, T., Ogasawara, K., Otsuka, H., Saito, T., Thomas, R.D.K., Smith, A.B., Wang, H. Ueno, T., Yao, A. Yanaqida, J.,

Endo, K., Friis, E-M., Hayami, I., Ikeya, N., Lardeux, H., Kato, M., Matsuoka, A., Oji, T., Setoguchi, T., Tomida, Y., Yabumoto, Y.,

Furutani, H., Hirano, H., Inale, J.C. Jr., Kaiho, K., Kohno, N., Noda, H., Okada, H., Shimamoto, M., Uemura, K., Yamanoi, T.,

Ezaki, Y.,

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

(vol. 1, no. 1 - vol. 2, no. 4: 1997-1998)

PALEOZOOLOGY

Deuterostomes

Bergström, Jan: Origin of high-rank groups of organisms vol.	(no.)	page
Protoctista	• .(.	.,
Hanagata, Satoshi: Haplophragmoides yoshidai, a new name for a homonym of a Japanese foraminiferal species	;	
Ling, Hsin Yi and Haddock, Steven, H.D.: The enclosing latticed sphere of Tuscaridium cyaneum (Murray), a	2(2	2) 148
eurybathyal phaeodarian Radiolaria, from the North Pacific	·	?) 144
their implications for nassellarian classification)	?) 75
Current region off Japan	1	
the Eocene and Oligocene sequences in the Antarctic region Umeda, Masaki: Early to Middle Devonian Ceratoikiscidae (Radiolaria) from the Yokokurayama Group in the Kurosegawa Terrane, Southwest Japan	•	
Yi, Songsuk, Yun, Hyesu and Yoon, Sun: Calcareous nannoplankton from the Seoguipo Formation of Cheju Island Korea and its paleoceanographic implications.	,) 96) 253
	۷(۲)	, 200
Mollusca		
Amano, Kazutaka: Biogeography of the genus Neptunea (Gastropoda: Buccinidae) from the Pliocene and the lower Pleistocene of the Japan Sea borderland	1(4)) 274
Amano, Kazutaka and Vermeij, Geerat J.: Taxonomy and evolution of the genus <i>Ocinebrellus</i> (Gastropoda Muricidae) in Japan	2(3)) 199
Ehiro, Masayuki and Araki, Hideo: Permian cephalopods of Kurosawa, Kesennuma City in the Southern Kitakam Massif, Northeast Japan	. 1(1)) 55
Gurung, Damayanti, Takayasu, Katsumi and Matsuoka, Keiji: Middle Miocene-Pliocene freshwater gastropods of the Churia Group, west-central Nepal	1(3)) 166
southeastern part of the Kii Peninsula, southwestern Honshu, Japan	2(1)) 12
Middle Miocene molluscan assemblage from the Sugegaya Formation, Sagara Group, Shizuoka Prefecture,	,) 110
Matsumoto, Tatsuro and Egashira, Naoko: An interesting mid-Cretaceous ammonite from Hokkaido (Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXIX)	;	
Matsumoto, Tatsuro, Kawabe, Fumihisa and Kawashita, Yoshitaro: Two ammonite species of <i>Mortoniceras</i> from the Yubari Mountains (Hokkaido) and their geological implications (Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from)	,
Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXXII)	2(3)) 170
Cretaceous of Hokkaido (Studies of Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXXI) Matsumoto, Tatsuro, Yokoi, Katsujo and Kawashita, Yoshitaro: Further notes on the ammonoid genus <i>Parajaubertella</i>) 89
(Studies of Cretaceous Ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXX)	2(2)	
Niko, Shuji: Devonian tentaculitids from Central and Northeast Japan	l) 279
Guangxi, South China	1(2) :) 100

Niko Shuji and Ozawa Tomowo: Late Gzhelian (Carboniferous) to early Asselian (Permian) non-ammonoid	1(3)	157 47
Okamoto Takashi and Shihata Makoto: A cyclic mode of shell growth and its implications in a Late Cretaceous		29
heteromorph ammonite <i>Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum</i> (Yokoyama)		260
Tanahe Kazushige Landman, Neil H. and Mapes, Royal H.: Muscle attachment scars in a Carboniferous goniatite	, ,	
Yoshida Katsuhiko: Formation of plications in the Miocene bivalve Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai as a conse-	1(2)	132 224
Brachiopoda		
Shen, Shu-Zhong and Tazawa, Jun-ichi: Two permianellids (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Permian of the Southern		225
Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan	an	
	2(4)	239
Arthropoda		
Chen, Pei-Ji and Suzuki, Shigeyuki: A new species of <i>Nemestheria</i> (Crustacea, Conchostraca) from the Aioi Group (Cretaceous) of Okayama, Japan	2(1)	25
Irizuki, Toshiaki, Ishizaki, Kunihiro, Takahashi, Masaki and Usami, Morihiro: Ostracode faunal changes after the mid- Neogene climatic optimum elucidated in the Middle Miocene Kobana Formation, Central Japan		30
Karasawa, Hiroaki: Two new species of Decapoda (Crustacea) from the upper Cretaceous Izumi Group, Japan		217
	, ,	
Bryozoa		
Nishizawa, Yasuo and Sakagami, Sumio: Phylogenetic significance of a new cheilostome bryozoan species, Dysnoetocella? voigti from the Upper Cretaceous Izumi Group in Shikoku, Japan		
Echinodermata		
Donovan, Stephen K.: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: discussion	2(4)	283
Hachioji Formation in Niigata Prefecture, Central Japan	2(2) 2(1)	137 67
Oji, Tatsuo and Amemiya, Shonan: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: additional discussion		
Conodonta		
Conduma		
Koike, Toshio: Triassic coniform conodont genera Aduncodina and Neostrachanognathus		
Japan	1(4)	237
Vertebrata		
Cook, Elizabeth, Isaji, Shinji and Manabe, Makoto: Preliminary results of a taphonomic study of a vertebrate accumulation from the Tetori Group (Lower Cretaceous) of Japan	2(1)	47
Evans, Susan E. and Manabe, Makoto: Early Cretaceous frog remains from the Okurodani Formation, Tetori Group, Japan		
Forsten, Ann: A note on the Jinomori horse, Equus nipponicus Shikama and Onuki (Mammalia, Equidae), and some	•	

other equine remains from Japan	1(4)	316
Jin, Chang-zhu and Kawamura, Yoshinari: A new species of the extinct shrew <i>Paenelimnoecus</i> from the Pliocene of Yinan, Shandong Province, northern China	1(1)	67
Kohno, Naoki: The first record of an amphicyonid (Mammalia: Carnivora) from Japan, and its implication for amphicyonid paleobiogeography	1(4)	311
Kuwayama, Ryu, Ozawa, Tomowo and Otsuka, Hiroyuki: Fossil red deer <i>Cervus elaphus</i> from the sea-floor of the East China Sea off Amakusa-shimoshima Island, southwestern Kyushu, Japan	2(1)	1
Matsuoka, Hiroshige, Sakakura, Fujio and Ohe, Fumio: A Miocene pseudodontorn (Pelecaniformes: Pelagornithi-	2(4)	246
Miyata, Kazunori and Tomida, Yukimitsu: A new tillodont from the early Middle Eocene of Japan and its implication to the subfamily Trogosinae (Tillodontia: Mammalia)		53
Miyata, Kazunori and Tomida, Yukimitsu: <i>Trogosus</i> -like tillodont (Tillodontia, Mammalia) from the early Middle Eocene of Japan	2(3)	193
Trace fossil		
Kotake, Nobuhiro: Ethological interpretation of the trace fossil <i>Zoophycos</i> in the Hikoroichi Formation (Lower Carboniferous), southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan		
mudstone, northwestern Ecuador	2(4)	200
PALEOBOTANY		
Paleobotany		
Matsumoto, Midori, Ohsawa, Takeshi, Nishida, Makoto and Nishida, Harufumi: Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis sp. nov., a new permineralized conifer species from the Middle Miocene, Central Hokkaido, Japan	1(2)	81
Ohana, Tamiko, Kimura, Tatsuaki and Chitaley, Shya: Bennetticarpus yezoites sp. nov. (Bennettitales) from the Opper	Z(Z)	108
Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan		126
		180
Dinophyta		
Matsuoka, Kazumi, Pholpunthin, Pornsilp and Fukuyo, Yasuwo: Is the archeopyle of <i>Tuberculodinium vancampoae</i> (Rossignol) (Gonyaulacales, Dinophyceae) on the hypocyst?	2(3)	183

INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES

Notes: Words listed are names of genus and species-groups which are described, discussed or illustrated in the articles in Paleontological Research, vol. 1, no. 1 to vol. 2, no. 4. Words in bold-type are names of newly proposed taxa.

	2) 103 fig 7
Α	Circulaforma sp. aff. C. sp. A
	Conus (Chelyconus) tokunagai
vol. (no.), page, fig(s).	Conus (Endemoconus) sp. cf. C. (E.) sieboldi 1(2), 121, fig. 5 Coscinophora magnifica
Acila divaricata submirabilis	Crenulilimopsis sp. cf. C. oblonga
Aduncodina	Ctenobactrites ? sp
Aduncodina unicosta	Cteriobactintes ? sp
Alternifenestella cf. A. horologia	_
Alternifenestella sp. A	D
Alternifenestella sp. B	Declinognathodus inaequalis
Alternifenestella sp. C	Declinognathodus japonicus
Alternifenestella sp. D	Declinognathodus noduliferus
Angulyagra	Dosinia (Phacosoma) kawagensis
Angulyagra sp	Dyscritella tenuirama
Anisocorbula venusta	<i>Dyscritella</i> sp
_	Dysnoetocella
В	Dysnoetocella ? voigti
Bactrites cf. nagatoensis	Dysnociocena: Volgii
Bactrites cf. quadrilineatus	г
Bactrites faqingensis	Е
Bactrites sp	Equus nipponicus
Bactrites sp	Eridopora parasitica
Bellamya	Eumedlicottia primas
Bellamya celsispiralis	Lamodilootia primao
Bellamya sp. A	-
	F
Bellamya sp. B	·
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2	Fabifenestella subpermiana
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glanta sp. 2(2), 101, fig. 5
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glanta sp. 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites? 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6 C "Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii 2(4), 220, fig. 3	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11 Gnathodus bilineatus 1(4), 250, fig. 11
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites? 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6 C C "Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii 2(4), 220, fig. 3 Callista chinensis 1(2), 118, fig. 5	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11 Gnathodus bilineatus 1(4), 250, fig. 11 Goniocladia timorensis 1(3), 208, fig. 3
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6 C C "Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii 2(4), 220, fig. 3 Callista chinensis 1(2), 118, fig. 5 Calocyclas 2(3), 159	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11 Gnathodus bilineatus 1(4), 250, fig. 11 Goniocladia timorensis 1(3), 208, fig. 3 Gotlandellites fukujiensis 2(4), 281, fig. 1
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6 C C "Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii 2(4), 220, fig. 3 Callista chinensis 1(2), 118, fig. 5 Calocyclas 2(3), 159 Calocyclas ? nakasekoi 2(3), 160, figs. 3, 5	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11 Gnathodus bilineatus 1(4), 250, fig. 11 Goniocladia timorensis 1(3), 208, fig. 3 Gotlandellites fukujiensis 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Gyraulus 1(3), 178
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6 C C "Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii 2(4), 220, fig. 3 Callista chinensis 1(2), 118, fig. 5 Calocyclas 2(3), 159 Calocyclas ? nakasekoi 2(3), 160, figs. 3, 5 Capulus ? sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11 Gnathodus bilineatus 1(4), 250, fig. 11 Goniocladia timorensis 1(3), 208, fig. 3 Gotlandellites fukujiensis 2(4), 281, fig. 1
Bellamya sp. B 1(3), 169, fig. 4 Bennetticarpus 2(2), 108 Bennetticarpus yezoites 2(2), 108, figs. 1-6 Bhimaites 1(2), 150 Bhimaites ? kawai 1(2), 150, figs. 1-3 Bithynia 1(3), 172 Bithynia sp. 1(3), 172, fig. 5 Bogoslovskya guizhouensis 1(2), 100, fig. 2 Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Brotia 1(3), 173 Brotia palaeocostula 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Brotia sp. A 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. B 1(3), 174, fig. 6 Brotia sp. C 1(3), 176, fig. 6 C C "Callianassa" (s.l.) masanorii 2(4), 220, fig. 3 Callista chinensis 1(2), 118, fig. 5 Calocyclas 2(3), 159 Calocyclas ? nakasekoi 2(3), 160, figs. 3, 5	Fabifenestella subpermiana 1(3), 217, fig. 7 Fistulipora cf. F. wanneri 1(3), 206, fig. 2 Frenelopsis pombetsuensis 1(2), 127, figs. 2, 3 Fulgoraria (Musashia) yanagidaniensis 2(1), 21, fig. 5 G Geisonocerina ? sp. 1(1), 50, fig. 2 Girtypora cf. G. ramosa 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Glanta 2(2), 98 Glanta fragilis 2(2), 99, fig. 5 Glanta yokokurayamaensis 2(2), 101, fig. 5 Glycymeris idensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glycymeris izumoensis 1(2), 116, fig. 5 Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis 1(2), 87, figs. 5-11 Gnathodus bilineatus 1(4), 250, fig. 11 Goniocladia timorensis 1(3), 208, fig. 3 Gotlandellites fukujiensis 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Gyraulus 1(3), 178

Н	Nooloobring hisphand
	Neolochriea hisaharui
Haplophragmoides kushiroensis	Neolochriea koikei
Haplophragmoides yoshidai	Neolochriea nagatoensis
Helenifore sp. A	Neostrachanognathus
Higotherium	Neostrachanognathus tahoensis
Higotherium hypsodon	Neptunea (Golikovia)
Hoploparia miyamotoi	Neptunea (Neptunea)
	Neptunea (Neptunea) eos
1	Neptunea (Neptunea) hataii
Indoplanorbis	Neverita coticazae
Indoplanorbis cf. exustus	Nilssoniocladus
\(\frac{n}{n} = \frac{1}{n} =	Nilssoniocladus tairae
J	Nipponocrassatella nana
Jilingites kesennumensis	Nipponolimopsis sp. cf. N. azumana
Simples Resemblifiersis	_
L	0
_	"Ocenebra" katayamai
Laterispina	Ocinebrellus
Laterispina parallela	Ocinebrellus aduncus
Leptodus nobilis	Ocinebrellus inornatus
Lochriea commutata	Ocinebrellus ogasawarai 2(3), 204, figs. 3,4
Lochriea nodosa	Ocinebrellus protoaduncus 2(3), 204, fig. 3
Lopingoceras hayasakai	Olivella fulgurata
Lymnaea	Ophiura sarsii sarsii
=,	Otukaja sp
M	Otukaia sp
М	Otukaia sp
M Megacardita ferruginosa	Otukaia sp
M Megacardita ferruginosa	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67
M Megacardita ferruginosa	Otukaia sp
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3
M Megacardita ferruginosa .1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides .1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata .1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense .1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 .1(3), 158, fig. 3	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189
M Megacardita ferruginosa .1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides .1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata .1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense .1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 .1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(1), 48, fig. 2	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6
M Megacardita ferruginosa .1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides .1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata .1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense .1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. .1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 4	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4
M Megacardita ferruginosa .1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides .1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata .1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense .1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. .1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris .1(3), 216, fig. 6	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5
M Megacardita ferruginosa .1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides .1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata .1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense .1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. .1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. .1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. .1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris .1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. .1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. .1(3), 161, fig. 5	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 4 Mooreoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 288, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) cf. geometricum 2(3), 172, fig. 3	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 176, figs. 4-7	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) cf. geometricum 2(3), 172, fig. 3	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171, fig. 5
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 176, figs. 4-7	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 172, fig. 3 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 176, figs. 4-7 Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai 2(4), 225, fig. 1	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171 Pila sp. 1(3), 171, fig. 5 Pleuronautilus sp. 1(1), 59, figs. 2, 3 Polypora cf. P. elliptica 1(3), 220, figs. 6, 8 Polypora cf. P. gigantea 1(3), 220, fig. 8
Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras ? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras ? sp. 2 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras ? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras ? sp. 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras ? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 172, fig. 3 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 176, figs. 4-7 Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai 2(4), 225, fig. 1 Nemestheria 2(1), 25	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171 Pila sp. 1(3), 171, fig. 5 Pleuronautilus sp. 1(1), 59, figs. 2, 3 Polypora cf. P. elliptica 1(3), 220, fig. 8 Polypora cf. P. gigantea 1(3), 220, fig. 7
M Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras? sp. 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras? sp. 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras? sp. 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172, fig. 3 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 172, fig. 3 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 176, figs. 4-7 Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai 2(4), 225, fig. 1 Nemestheria 2(1), 25 Nemestheria aidaensis 2(1), 28, figs. 3, 4	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(3), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 288, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171, fig. 5 Pleuronautilus sp. 1(3), 171, fig. 5 Pleuronautilus sp. 1(1), 59, figs. 2, 3 Polypora cf. P. elliptica 1(3), 220, fig. 8 Polypora sp. 1(3), 220, fig. 7 Poterioceratidae gen. et sp. indet. 1(3), 164, fig. 3
Megacardita ferruginosa 1(2), 117, fig. 5 Melanoides 1(3), 172 Melanoides cf. tuberculata 1(3), 173, fig. 5 Mericoceras guangxiense 1(2), 101, fig. 3 Mericoceras guangxiense? 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Mericoceras sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 3 Michelinoceras sp. 1(3), 158, fig. 3 Michelinoceras? sp. 1(1), 48, fig. 2 Michelinoceras? sp. 1(3), 159, fig. 3 Mimogeisonoceras? sp. 1(2), 104, fig. 4 Minilya duplaris 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Minilya sp. 1(3), 216, fig. 6 Mitorthoceras? sp. 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras? sp. 1 1(3), 161, fig. 5 Mooreoceras (Mortoniceras) 2(3), 172, fig. 3 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 172, fig. 3 Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras) rostratum 2(3), 176, figs. 4-7 Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai 2(4), 225, fig. 1 Nemestheria 2(1), 25	Otukaia sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 P Paenelimnoecus 1(1), 67 Paenelimnoecus chinensis 1(1), 67, figs. 1-6 Parachouteauoceras 1(1), 52 Parachouteauoceras bingoense 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parachouteauoceras ? sp. 1(1), 52, fig. 3 Parajaubertella 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella kawakitana 1(3), 189, figs. 3-6 Parajaubertella zizoh 1(3), 194, figs. 7-9 Paralioclema eplicatum 1(3), 210, fig. 4 Penniretepora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Periploma (Aelga) mitsuganoense 2(1), 20, fig. 5 Permianella 1(4), 285 Permianella typica 1(4), 285, figs. 2-5 Phalium yokoyamai 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Phos miyagiensis 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Phymatoderma granulatum 2(4), 267, fig. 1 Pila 1(3), 171 Pila sp. 1(3), 171, fig. 5 Pleuronautilus sp. 1(1), 59, figs. 2, 3 Polypora cf. P. elliptica 1(3), 220, fig. 8 Polypora cf. P. gigantea 1(3), 220, fig. 7

Protoholoeciscus hindea	Streblascopora delicatula
Protoholoeciscus ochiensis	Streblascopora exillis
Protoholoeciscus spinosus	
Protoholoeciscus triangularis	Т
Protoholoeciscus sp. 2(2), 103, fig. 7	ı
Protoretepora ? sp	Tainoceras carinatum
Pseudagathiceras	Tainoceras sp
Pseudagathiceras ornatum	Temperoceras ayimense
	<i>Tentaculites</i> sp
R	Theocorys
	Theocorys kerguelensis
Rhombopora aff. R. lepidodendroides 1(3), 210, fig. 4	Theocorys minuta
Rhombopora sp	Theocorys robusta
Rugofenestella basleoensis	Theocorys saginata
Rugofenestella omanica	Theocorys semipolita
	Thracia watanabei
9	
S	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma
-	<i>Timanodictya</i> cf. <i>T. dichotoma</i>
Septopora sp	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma
Septopora sp.	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma .1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii .1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. .2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. .2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai .2(1), 21, fig. 5
Septopora sp.	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma .1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii .1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. .2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. .2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai .2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium .1(2), 146
Septopora sp.	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma .1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii .1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. .2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. .2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai .2(1), 21, fig. 5
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma .1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii .1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. .2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. .2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai .2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium .1(2), 146
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma .1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii .1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. .2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. .2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai .2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium .1(2), 146
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6 Siphonalia sp. 1(2), 120, fig. 5	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. 2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai 2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium 1(2), 146 Tuscaridium cygneum 1(2), 146, figs. 1, 2
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6 Siphonalia sp. 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Solariella (Machaeroplax) sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. 2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai 2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium 1(2), 146 Tuscaridium cygneum 1(2), 146, figs. 1, 2
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6 Siphonalia sp. 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Solariella (Machaeroplax) sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Solariella sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. 2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai 2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium 1(2), 146 Tuscaridium cygneum 1(2), 146, figs. 1, 2
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6 Siphonalia sp. 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Solariella (Machaeroplax) sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Solariella sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Spyroceratinae gen. et sp. indet. 1(3), 163, fig. 5	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. 2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai 2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium 1(2), 146 Tuscaridium cygneum 1(2), 146, figs. 1, 2 U Ukhtoceras hidense 2(2), 145, fig. 1
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6 Siphonalia sp. 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Solariella (Machaeroplax) sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Solariella sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Spyroceratinae gen. et sp. indet. 1(3), 163, fig. 5	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. 2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai 2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium 1(2), 146 Tuscaridium cygneum 1(2), 146, figs. 1, 2
Septopora sp. 1(3), 218, fig. 8 Sharpeiceras 2(2), 89 Sharpeiceras kikuae 2(2), 92, figs. 3, 4 Sharpeiceras mexicanum 2(2), 89, figs. 1, 2 Shimodaia 1(3), 226 Shimodaia pterygiota 1(3), 229, figs. 2, 3, 7 Sinobactrites 1(2), 107 Sinobactrites wuae 1(2), 107, figs. 5, 6 Siphonalia sp. 1(2), 120, fig. 5 Solariella (Machaeroplax) sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5 Solariella sp. 1(2), 119, fig. 5	Timanodictya cf. T. dichotoma 1(3), 214, fig. 5 Timorites takaizumii 1(1), 62, figs. 6, 8 Tractabilis ? sp. 2(4), 281, fig. 1 Cf. Trogosus sp. 2(3), 194, figs. 2, 3 Turritella (Hataiella) sagai 2(1), 21, fig. 5 Tuscaridium 1(2), 146 Tuscaridium cygneum 1(2), 146, figs. 1, 2 U Ukhtoceras hidense 2(2), 145, fig. 1

CONTENTS

Vol. 1 No. 1 (published April 30, 1997)

Page	Figures
Nobuhiro Kotake: Ethological interpretation of the trace fossil <i>Zoophycos</i> in the Hikoroichi Formation (Lower	1- 7
Carboniferous), southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan	1-13
Cretaceous heteromorph ammonite <i>Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum</i> (Yokoyama)	1-15
cephalopods from the Taishaku Limestone Group, Southwest Japan	1- 3
Chang-zhu Jin and Yoshinari Kawamura: A new species of the extinct shrew <i>Paenelimnoecus</i> from the Pliocene of Yinan, Shandong Province, northern China	1- 9 1- 6
	1- 0
PROCEEDINGS	
Vol. 1 No. 2 (published June 30, 1997)	
Midori Matsumoto, Takeshi Asakawa Ohsawa, Makoto Nishida and Harufumi Nishida: Glyptostrobus rubenosawaensis sp. nov., a new permineralized conifer species from the Middle Miocene, Central	
Hokkaido, Japan	1-12
Guizhou and Guangxi, South China	1- 6
Prefecture, Central Japan —	1- 5
Ken'ichi Saiki: Frenelopsis pombetsuensis: a new cheirolepidiaceous conifer from the Lower Cretaceous (Albian) of Hokkaido, Japan	1- 3
	1- 7
Hsin Yi Ling and Steven H.D. Haddock: The enclosing latticed sphere of <i>Tuscaridium cygneum</i> (Murray), a eurybathyal phaeodarian Radiolaria, from the North Pacific	1- 2
SHORT NOTES	
Tatsuro Matsumoto and Naoko Egashira: An interesting mid-Cretaceous ammonite from Hokkaido (Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXIX)	1- 3
PROCEEDING	
Vol. 1 No. 3 (published September 30, 1997)	
Shuji Niko, Alain Pillevuit and Gerard Stampfli: Nautiloid and bactritoid cephalopods from the Carboniferous	
of the Jebel Qamar South area, United Arab Emirates	1- 5
of the Churia Group, west-central Nepal	1- 6
(Oxfordian) Tochikubo Formation, Northeast Honshu, Japan	1- 4
Sumio Sakagami and Alain Pillevuit: Permian bryozoans from the exotic formations in Oman	1- 9
	1- 8

David I. MacKinnon, Michiko Saito and Kazuyoshi Endo: Morphology and systematics of the Recent Japanese brachiopod Shimodaia pterygiota gen. et sp. nov. (Laqueidae: Terebratulida) 225-233	1- 7
PROCEEDINGS	
Vol. 1 No.4 (published December 30, 1997)	
Yoshihiro Mizuno: Conodont faunas across the Mid-Carboniferous boundary in Hina Limestone, Southwest	4 40
longn 207 207 207	1-13
Shin'ichi Sato: Shell microgrowth patterns of bivalves reflecting seasonal change of phytoplankton abundance	1- 6
Yasuo Nishizawa and Sumio Sakagami: Phylogenetic significance of a new cheilostome bryozoan species, <i>Dysnoetocella? voigti</i> from the Upper Cretaceous Izumi Group in Shikoku, Japan	1- 3
lower Pleistocene of the Japan Sea borderland	1- 4
Southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan	1- 5
Current region off Japan	1-10
Naoki Kohno: The first record of an amphicyonid (Mammalia: Carnivora) from Japan, and its implication for amphicyonid paleobiogeography	1- 2
SHORT NOTES Ann Forsten: A note on the Jinomori horse, <i>Equus nipponicus</i> Shikama and Onuki (Mammalia, Equidae), and some other equine remains from Japan	
PROCEEDINGS	
Vol. 2 No. 1 (published April 30, 1998)	
Ryu Kuwayama, Tomowo Ozawa and Hiroyuki Otsuka: Fossil red deer <i>Cervus elaphus</i> from the sea floor of the East China Sea off Amakusa-shimoshima Island, southwestern Kyushu, Japan	1- 8
Yutaka Honda, Seisuke Ushiro and Sayuri Moritani: Miocene mollusks from the Kumano Group of the Ukui area, southeastern part of the Kii Peninsula, southwestern Honshu, Japan	1- 5
Group (Cretaceous) of Okayama, Japan	1- 4
	1- 9
Elizabeth Cook, Shinji Isaji and Makoto Manabe: Preliminary results of a taphonomic study of a vertebrate accumulation from the Tetori Group (Lower Cretaceous) of Japan	1- 4
Kazunori Miyata and Yukimitsu Tomida: A new tillodont from the early Middle Eocene of Japan and its implication to the subfamily Trogosinae (Tillodontia: Mammalia)	1~ 7
SHORT NOTES	
Tatsuo Oji and Shonan Amemiya: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications	1- 2
PROCEEDINGS	
Vol. 2 No. 2 (published June 30, 1998)	
Kazuhiro Sugiyama and O. Roger Anderson: The fine structures of some living Spyrida (Nassellaria, Radiolar-	
ia) and their implications for nassellarian classification	1-10
Tatsuro Matsumoto and Yoshitaro Kawashita: Two ammonites of the genus Sharpeiceras from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido (Studies of Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXXI) 89- 95	1- 4

Masaki Umeda: Early to Middle Devonian Ceratoikiscidae (Radiolaria) from the Yokokurayama Group in the	
Tamiko Ohana, Tatsuaki Kimura and Shya Chitaley: Bennetticarpus vezoites sp. nov (Bennettitales) from the	1- 9
Toshio Koike: Triassic coniform conodont genera Aduncodina and Neostrachanognathus	1- 6
Kazushige Tanabe, Neil H. Landman and Royal H. Mapes: Muscle attachment scars in a Carboniferous	1- 9
goniatite	1- 4
SHORT NOTES	1- 7
Shuji Niko: First discosorid cephalopod from Japan	1
species	
PROCEEDINGS	
Vol. 2 No. 3 (published September 30, 1998)	
Atsushi Takemura and Hsin Yi Ling: Taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus <i>Theocorys</i> (Nassellaria, Radiolaria)	
trom the Eocene and Oligocene sequences in the Antarctic region	1- 6
ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin-LXXXII)	1- 7
campoae (Rossignol) (Gonyaulacales, Dinophyceae) on the hypocyst?	1- 8
Eocene of Japan	1- 3
Muricidae) in Japan	1- 5
PROCEEDINGS	
Vol. 2 No. 4 (published December 30, 1998)	
Hiroaki Karasawa: Two new species of Decapoda (Crustacea) from the upper Cretaceous Izumi Group, Japan	
	1- 3
consequence of architectural constraint	1-11
Japan	1- 4
nithidae) from the Ichishi Group of Misato, Mie Prefecture, Central Japan	1- 5
Island, Korea and its paleoceanographic implications	1- 5 1- 7
,	1 - 1
SHORT NOTES Susan E. Evans and Makoto Manabe: Early Cretaceous frog remains from the Okurodani Formation, Tetori	
Group, Japan	1- 4
Shuji Niko: Devonian tentaculitids from Central and Northeast Japan	1
Tatsuo Oji and Shonan Amemiya: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: 283-284 Tatsuo Oji and Shonan Amemiya: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: 285-286	

PROCEEDINGS	287-289
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	290-292
INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES	293-295

- ◎1999 年年会は 1999 年 1 月 29 日 (金)~1 月 31 日 (日) に,「東北大学」で開催されます。シン ポジウムとして1月29日に「復元の科学3,生物事変,世話人:海保邦夫,西 広嗣,大野照 文」が行われます。
- ◎第 148 回例会は,1999 年 6 月 26 日(土)~6 月 27 日(日)に,「兵庫県立人と自然の博物館」で 行われます。一般講演の申し込み締切は5月7日です。シンポジウムの企画をお持ちの方は、 1998年12月末までに行事係までお申し込み下さい。
- ◎2000 年年会・総会には現在の所「早稲田大学」から開催の申し込みがありました(決定ではあり ません)。シンポジウム企画の申し込み締切は1999年3月末日です。
- ◎第 149 回例会 (開催予定時期: 2000 年の 6 月末頃) は,今の所開催申し込みがありません。開催 を計画されている機関がありましたら、お申し込み下さい。
- ◎現在、常務委員会は 2001 年からの学会行事の変更を検討しております。 2001 年からは、従来と は異なった時期や開催形式で年会,例会,総会が開催される可能性があります。従いまして,第 149回例会(2000年6月末に開催予定)までは、従来通り開催の申し込みを受け付けますが、2001 年以降の開催申し込みは、しばらくの間見あわさせて頂きます。

講演の申し込み先: 〒240-8501 横浜市保土ケ谷区常盤台 79-2

横浜国立大学教育人間科学部自然環境講座 間嶋隆一 (行事係)

問い合せ先 間嶋隆一: TEL 045-339-3349 直通 FAX 045-339-3264 学部事務室

E-mail majima@ed.ynu.ac.jp HDA01631@niftyserve.or.jp

樽 創 (行事係幹事):

〒250-0031 小田原市入生田 499 神奈川県立生命の星・地球博物館

TEL 0465-21-1515 FAX 0465-23-8846

E-mail taru@pat-net.or.jp

本誌の発行に要する費用は、会員の会費以外に、文部省科学研究費補助金ならびに賛助会員から の会費が当てられています。現在の賛助会員は下記の通りです。

兵庫県立人と自然の博物館 ミュージアムパーク茨城県自然博物館

インドネシア石油株式会社 神奈川県立生命の星・地球博物館 北九州市立自然史博物館 石油資源開発株式会社 ダイヤコンサルト 帝国石油株式会社 (アイウエオ順)

○文部省科学研究費補助金(研究成果公開促進費)による。

発 行 者 日本古生物学会 1998年12月27日 EII 刷 〒113-8622 東京都文京区本駒込 5-16-9 1998年12月30日 発 行 日本学会事務センター内 電 話 03-5814-5801 ISSN 1342-8144 編集者 森 啓・前田晴良 Paleontological Research 編集幹事 島本昌憲 第2巻,第4号 印刷者 〒984-0011 仙台市若林区六丁の目西町 8-45 2,500円 笹氣出版印刷株式会社 笹氣 幸緒 本社 022-288-5555 東京 03-3455-4415

Paleontological Research

Vol. 2 No. 4 December 30, 1998

CONTENTS

Hiroaki Karasawa: Two new species of Decapoda (Crustacea) from the Upper Cretaceous Izum	
Group, Japan	217
Katsuhiko Yoshida: Formation of plications in the Miocene bivalve Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai as	
a consequence of architectural constraint	224
Jun-ichi Tazawa, Teruo Ono and Masakazu Hori: Two Permian lyttoniid brachiopods from Akasaka,	
central Japan	239
Hiroshige Matsuoka, Fujio Sakakura and Fumio Ohe: A Miocene pseudodontorn (Pelecaniformes:	
Pelagornithidae) from the Ichishi Group of Misato, Mie Prefecture, Central Japan	246
Songsuk Yi, Hyesu Yun and Sun Yoon: Calcareous nannoplankton from the Seoguipo Formation of	
Cheju Island, Korea and its paleoceanographic implications	253
William Miller, III and Kenneth R. Aalto: Anatomy of a complex trace fossil: Phymatoderma from	
Pliocene bathyal mudstone, northwestern Ecuador	266
SHORT NOTES	ų.
Susan E. Evans and Makoto Manabe: Early Cretaceous frog remains from the Okurodani Formation,	
Tetori Group, Japan	275
Shuji Niko: Devonian tentaculitids from Central and Northeast Japan	279
Stephen K. Donovan: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implications: discussion	
	283
Tatsuo Oji and Shonan Amemiya: Survival of crinoid stalk fragments and its taphonomic implica-	
tions: additional discussion	285
PROCEEDINGS	287
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	291
INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES	294